

I 900.3
An 78i
1912

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER

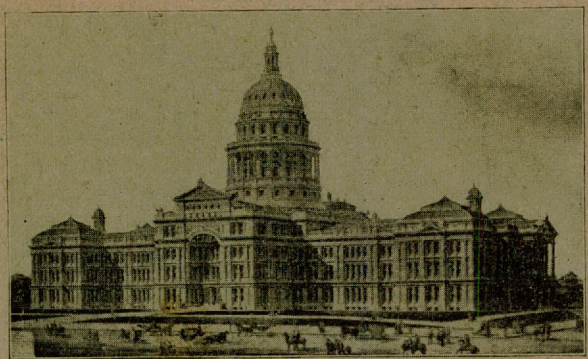
OF

INSURANCE AND BANKING

FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1912

PERTAINING TO INSURANCE

B. L. GILL, Commissioner



VON BOECKMANN-JONES CO., PRINTERS
AUSTIN, TEXAS
1912

LIMITED ACCESS

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER

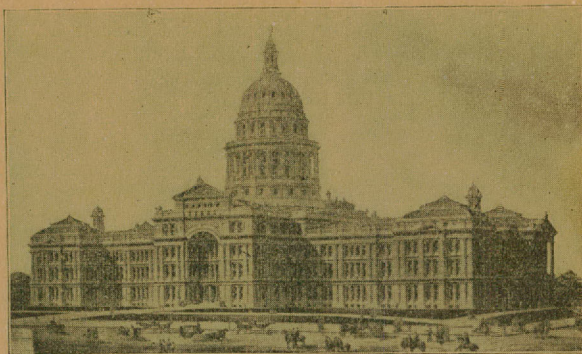
OF

INSURANCE AND BANKING

FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1912

PERTAINING TO INSURANCE

B. L. GILL, Commissioner



VON BOECKMANN-JONES CO., PRINTERS
AUSTIN, TEXAS
1912

The following list gives, from the establishment of the Department to the present time, the Commissioners and their terms of service.

Name.	Appointed.	Qualified.	Remarks.
V. O. King.....	Aug. 21, 1876	Aug. 28, 1876	
V. O. King.....	Jan. 23, 1879	Jan. 30, 1879	
A. W. Spaight.....	Jan. 20, 1881	Jan. 26, 1881	
H. P. Brewster.....	Jan. 20, 1883	Jan. 31, 1883	Died, Dec. 28, 1884.
H. P. Bee.....	Dec. 30, 1884	Dec. 30, 1884	To succeed Brewster.
L. L. Foster.....	Jan. 20, 1887	Jan. 21, 1887	
L. L. Foster.....	Jan. 15, 1889	Jan. 23, 1889	
L. L. Foster.....	Jan. 22, 1891	Jan. 27, 1891	Resigned May 4, 1891.
John E. Hollingsworth.....	May 2, 1891	May 5, 1891	
John E. Hollingsworth.....	Jan. 21, 1893	May 4, 1893	
A. J. Rose.....	Jan. 16, 1895	Jan. 17, 1895	
A. J. Rose.....	Feb. 1, 1897	Feb. 5, 1897	Resigned Aug. 1, 1897.
Jefferson Johnson.....	July 28, 1897	July 31, 1897	To succeed Rose.
Jefferson Johnson.....	Jan. 19, 1899	Jan. 20, 1899	
Jefferson Johnson.....	Jan. 19, 1901	Jan. 20, 1901	
W. J. Clay.....	Jan. 19, 1903	Jan. 20, 1903	
W. J. Clay.....	Jan. 19, 1905	Jan. 20, 1905	
R. T. Milner.....	Jan. 17, 1907	Jan. 21, 1907	Resigned Aug. 31, 1907.
Thos. B. Love.....	Aug. 31, 1907	Sept. 1, 1907	To succeed R. T. Milner.
Thos. B. Love.....	Jan. 20, 1909	Jan. 21, 1909	Resigned Jan. 31, 1910.
Wm. E. Hawkins.....	Jan. 31, 1910	Feb. 1, 1910	Retired Aug. 3, 1910.
Frederick C. von Rosenberg.....	Aug. 4, 1910	Aug. 4, 1910	To succeed Hawkins.
B. L. Gill.....	Jan. 17, 1911	Jan. 24, 1911	

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Commissioner's report of official acts, recommendations, etc.....	5
State Insurance Board.....	17
Names of clerks, their compensation, etc.....	24
List of Authorized Companies—	
Fire Insurance, Texas Stock Companies.....	25
Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning, Texas Companies.....	25
Fire and Marine Companies, other States.....	25
Fire and Marine Companies, Foreign.....	31
County Mutual Fire Companies.....	34
Miscellaneous Companies (Texas).....	35
Miscellaneous Companies (other States and foreign).....	36
Life, Health and Accident Companies (Texas).....	40
Life, Health and Accident Companies (other States and foreign).....	41
Assessment Life Insurance Companies.....	43
Fraternal Beneficiary Associations (Texas).....	43
Fraternal Beneficiary Associations (other States).....	44
Local Mutual Aid Associations.....	47
New Companies licensed since September 1, 1911.....	48
Companies licensed in 1911, but not licensed in 1912.....	49

Tables Showing Fees, Assessments and Taxes Collected.

Fire, Marine and Storm Companies (Texas).....	50
County Mutual, Fire and Storm Companies.....	50
Fire and Marine Companies (other States).....	51
Fire and Marine Companies (foreign).....	53
Life, Health and Accident Companies (Texas).....	54
Life, Health and Accident Companies (other States).....	55
Miscellaneous Companies (Texas).....	56
Miscellaneous Companies (other States).....	56
Fraternal Beneficiary Associations (Texas).....	57
Fraternal Beneficiary Associations (other States).....	57
Fiduciary Companies (Texas).....	59
Agents licensed to place excess lines in unauthorized companies.....	59
Miscellaneous fees collected.....	59
Fees returned to unlicensed companies.....	59
Undisposed of filing fees.....	60
Expenses paid custodians of securities.....	60
Collected fees pending issue of license.....	61
Appropriations and expenditures.....	62
Condensed financial statement of Department receipts and disbursements..	65

Tables Showing Financial Condition of all Licensed Companies.

Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies—	
Income	66
Disbursements	74
Assets	82
Liabilities	90

	Page.
Fire risks and premiums.....	98
Marine risks and premiums.....	106
Fire business in Texas.....	110
Tornado business in Texas.....	114
Marine business in Texas.....	116
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit (Fire)—	
Underwriting exhibit	118
Investment exhibit	120
Miscellaneous exhibit	122
Mutual Fire Insurance Companies—	
Income	130
Disbursements	130
Assets	131
Liabilities	131
Fire business in Texas.....	132
County Mutuals	133
Life Insurance Companies—	
Income	134
Disbursements	138
Assets	142
Liabilities	146
Exhibit of policies.....	148
Ceased policies, etc.....	150
Texas business	154
Texas reserves	156
Assessment Life Insurance Companies—	
Income	160
Disbursements	160
Assets	160
Liabilities	160
Exhibit of certificates.....	161
Texas business	161
Mutual Assessment Accident Companies.....	162
Miscellaneous Insurance Companies—	
Income	164
Disbursements	170
Assets	176
Liabilities	180
Texas business	182
Companies authorized to act as surety, guarantor, etc.....	186
Fraternal Beneficiary Associations—	
Income	187
Disbursements	190
Assets	193
Liabilities	196
Exhibit of certificates.....	199
Texas business exhibit of certificates.....	200
Texas business	202

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
AND BANKING

PERTAINING TO INSURANCE ONLY

To His Excellency, O. B. Colquitt, Governor of Texas.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith the thirty-seventh annual report of the Department of Insurance and Banking, in regard to matters in the department pertaining to Insurance, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1912.

A list of insurance companies and associations which have complied with the Insurance Laws of Texas, and are therefore authorized to do business in this State, is shown herewith. This list also exhibits the capital stock and surplus of all licensed stock insurance companies, and the admitted assets and liabilities of all assessment companies and associations. It also gives the names and addresses of the general, State and special agents of the various companies and associations, and names and addresses of the attorneys upon whom legal process upon each company and association could be served. The licenses issued to these companies and associations for the year 1912 expire on February 28, 1913, and were all issued prior to August 31, 1912.

The following statements and statistical tables show in detail the fees and taxes collected by and through this Department during the year beginning September 1, 1911, and ending August 31, 1912, and also give a full exhibit of the financial condition on December 31, 1911, of every company and association licensed for the insurance year 1912, before August 31, 1912.

The official acts of the Commissioner during the year covered by this report have consisted principally in the performance of the routine duties involved in the examination of the annual statements and other papers and the collection of the fees and taxes connected with the licensing of the various companies and associations. The performance of these duties included the handling of a very large and varied correspondence, and the strict enforcement of the insurance laws as applied to a careful supervision over all insurance companies and associations doing business in Texas.

During the year examinations of the following insurance companies have been made:

Name of Company.	Location.	Examiner.	Date of Examination.
American Home Life Ins. Co.....	Fort Worth, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	Oct., 1911
Fort Worth Life Ins. Co.....	Fort Worth, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	Oct., 1911
International Travelers Assn.....	Dallas, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	Nov., 1911
Paris Co-operative Life Ins. Co.....	Paris, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	Dec., 1911
Two Republics Life Ins Co.....	El Paso, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	Jan., 1912
San Antonio Life Ins Co.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	Mar., 1912
Equitable Life Ins. Co.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	Mar., 1912
Texas Life Ins. Co.....	Waco, Texas.....	John F. Roche.....	Mar., 1912
Great Southern Life Ins. Co.....	Houston, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	April, 1912
Guarantee Life Ins. Co.....	Houston, Texas.....	John F. Roche.....	April, 1912
Amicable Life Ins. Co.....	Waco, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	May, 1912
Southern Union Life Ins. Co.....	Waco, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	May, 1912
Amarillo National Life Ins. Co.....	Amarillo, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	May, 1912
Southland Life Ins. Co.....	Dallas, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	June, 1912
Southwestern Life Ins. Co.....	Dallas, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	June, 1912
Mecca Fire Ins. Co. (Mutual).....	Dallas, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	June, 1912
Sam Houston Life Ins. Co.....	Dallas, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	June, 1912
First Texas State Life Ins. Co.....	Galveston, Texas.....	R. C. Burton.....	July, 1912

These companies, so examined, are all home companies, chartered and operating under the laws of the State of Texas. The Paris Co-operative Life Insurance Company, of Paris, Texas, since its said examination, has reinsured its entire business in the Southwestern Life Insurance Company, of Dallas, Texas, and has ceased to do business and voluntarily liquidated its affairs. The said reinsurance contract had the approval of this Department.

There has been no session of the Legislature during the year covered by this report, and no laws affecting insurance or the Insurance and Banking Department have been enacted. A complete compilation of all the Insurance Laws of Texas was prepared by the Commissioner and published and distributed to the various insurance companies, their general agents and others interested in such laws.

In my judgment, there are some provisions of the Insurance Laws of this State which should be revised and amended, to the end that certain apparent discrepancies in said laws should be removed and other provisions added thereto, thereby making the same plainer and more satisfactory to this Department, which is charged with the duty of enforcing the same, as well as to the insurance companies doing business in this State and the people of this State in placing and maintaining safely their insurance of every kind.

The Thirty-first Legislature in 1909 passed an Insurance Code (see Chapter 108), purporting to authorize the incorporation and regulation of life, health and accident insurance companies transacting business in Texas. This act of the Legislature was, in my judgment, a long step in the right direction toward improving the Insurance Laws and has been of immense benefit to this Department, the insurance companies and the insuring public, in the incorporation of life, health and accident insurance companies in this State and in the control and regulation of the business of life, health and accident insurance, whether conducted by domestic or foreign corporations, in Texas. A careful examination of this statute will, in my judgment, show some discrepancies between the caption and certain sections of the chapter, in that such sections refer to, and to some extent attempt to regulate, other kinds of insurance than that of life, health or accident. A revision and amendment of this statute, eliminating all such discrepancies, would, in my judgment,

largely increase the practical efficiency of the statute, without reference to the probably more serious question as to the constitutionality of the statute as it now stands.

The enactment of other statutes authorizing and prescribing the manner of incorporation of fire, marine and tornado insurance companies, and the regulation and supervision of this class of insurance, with repeal of such of the present laws on this subject as are incomplete and need revising, would further very much strengthen our insurance laws. Such statutes should follow, as nearly as practicable, the general outlines as to theory and practice set out in the above-mentioned statute governing life, health and accident companies, with a view to the uniformity of methods in the management and regulation of all insurance companies and insurance business.

Any reference to any legislation on the subject of fire insurance regulation ought probably to take into consideration the proposed repeal or amendment of the State Insurance Board Law, which undertakes to prescribe and regulate fire insurance rates in this State. My own understanding of the reasons calling for the enactment of the Fire Rating Board Law, which was afterward repealed and amended by the now existing State Insurance Board Law, is that it was claimed and charged that many of the largest property owners and insurers in the State, particularly in the larger towns and cities, exacted and obtained from the insurance companies certain special privileges in the way of rebates and lower insurance rates, which were never accorded or allowed to the smaller property owners, most of whom owned and insured nothing except their homes, and were therefore required to pay much higher rates than the larger property owners, who obtained rebates and other privileges because of their ability to place and control insurance in much larger quantities and values. It was claimed that, to prevent such discrimination, a law should be passed fixing and regulating all insurance rates, requiring the companies to collect the same rate on the same class of risk. It was further claimed that the work necessary to classify the risks, giving credit in reduction of rate to each risk, as each municipality and each property owner rendered the risk less hazardous, would educate the policy holders on the subject of fire waste, causing them to take such advantage of the rate reducing credits as to eventually make all fire risks less hazardous and thereby reduce the rates on all fire insurance. There are those who contend that the operation of the State Insurance Board Law has not resulted in the reduction of fire insurance rates, but that, on the contrary, the rates are higher than before the law was passed. It must also be admitted that a large number of those making this last-mentioned claim are the large property owners, who, it was charged, formerly obtained special privileges and rebates on their insurance rates, and as to these it is most probably true that the rates they are required to pay under the present law are higher than they paid under the old system when rebates were allowed to them. It is contended by others that it will probably require a longer time to educate the policy holders as to the great importance of reducing their fire waste and hazards, and thereby fully demonstrate the benefits to be ultimately derived from the operation of the State Insurance Board Law. It seems to me the arguments used in behalf of the enactment of the said law,

as above indicated, are sound for the purpose of showing that there should be some law in this State prohibiting rebates and discriminations by fire insurance companies, as well as a law which will intelligently and effectually regulate the matter of handling the fire waste in this State, with a view of reducing fire hazards, which would at least have a tendency to reduce fire insurance rates. My conclusion, therefore, is that if the State Insurance Board Law is repealed or amended, some law should be enacted in its place having in view the regulation of discriminations and rebates by fire insurance companies and the fire waste and the matter of reducing as far as practicable the fire hazards assumed by insurance companies.

Section 1 of Chapter 80, Acts of the Twenty-ninth Legislature, provides as follows:

"No fire, fire and marine, marine or inland insurance company doing business in this State shall expose itself to any one risk, except when insuring cotton in bales and grain, to an amount exceeding 10 per cent of its paid-up capital stock, unless the excess shall be insured by some other solvent insurance company legally authorized to do business in this State."

This statute provides, and the Supreme Court of Texas has so construed it (see 126 S. W. Rep., 1144, Glens Falls Ins. Co. vs. Hawkins), that a fire, marine or inland insurance company, in order to do business in Texas, must reinsure the excess of 10 per cent of its capital stock which it assumes on any one risk, in a company legally authorized to do business *in this State*, regardless of the location of such risk. In my judgment, this is an unnecessary hardship and an unwarranted requirement of such companies organized in foreign countries and other States, applying to this Department for a certificate of authority to do business in Texas. The statute should be amended so that the reinsurance which such company is required to carry in companies legally authorized to do business in Texas may be limited to such risks as are situated in this State, and such companies should not be required to reinsure only in companies licensed in Texas, risks situated in other States and foreign countries.

There are at least three different and distinct statutes in our insurance laws which undertake to deal with the organization, operation and regulation of insurance companies doing a miscellaneous insurance business, and by "miscellaneous insurance business" I mean insurance of any and every kind or character not included in life, health, accident, fire, marine, inland or tornado insurance, and which does include all kinds of casualty, liability, guaranty, fiduciary, fidelity and surety insurance. These statutes are: First, the general insurance law for the incorporation, operation and regulation of all home insurance companies, without in any way mentioning the *kind* of insurance to be done, embraced in Articles 3028 to 3046, inclusive, of the Revised Statutes of 1895; second, Chapter 165, General Laws of the Twenty-fifth Legislature, and Section 37, Chapter 130, General Laws of the Twenty-fifth Legislature, as amended by Section 1, Chapter 127, General Laws of the Twenty-eighth Legislature, which undertake to provide for the organization, operation and regulation of fiduciary, fidelity, guaranty and surety companies; and, third, Chapter 117, General Laws of the Thirty-

second, which is a statute cumulative of all other laws on the subject, which undertakes to provide for the organization, operation and regulation of all kinds of casualty insurance companies. In addition to these laws on this subject of miscellaneous insurance, I may call attention to Section 62 of Chapter 108, General Laws of the Thirty-first Legislature, which is a single section of an act whose caption covers life, health and accident companies only, which undertakes to prescribe still another regulation under which companies doing a miscellaneous business may be incorporated. These laws, enacted at different times, and most probably under differing influences, and with apparently little reference to each other, necessarily contain repetitions and contradictions, often causing confusion and difficulties in attempting to properly construe them.

It would be a great work, and of incalculable benefit to this Department, to the insurance companies doing business in Texas, and to the insuring public, if these laws should be carefully revised, consolidated and re-enacted into a single code providing for the incorporation of home companies and the operation and regulation of all companies, foreign and domestic, doing a miscellaneous insurance business in this State. In the preparation of such a law, all the repetitions and other discrepancies contained in the existing statutes should be eliminated, and the whole so amended that uniformity of methods of practice and management contained in the laws governing life, health, accident, fire, marine, inland, tornado and all other kinds of insurance may be carefully preserved as far as is at all practicable.

There are some discrepancies and some difficulties in construing, applying and enforcing the fraternal beneficiary laws of this State. I am not inclined, however, to recommend any special amendment to these laws, except in one particular. A number of States have passed a fraternal beneficiary law, commonly called the "Mobile Bill," because of its having been recommended by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners at their 1911 annual convention at Mobile, Ala. This bill follows in nearly all important respects the fraternal beneficiary law of Texas, which was passed in 1909, and was at that time already in force. The Mobile Bill, however, included an additional provision regulating the rates of fraternal beneficiary associations, prescribing and requiring a reserve to be kept by them and providing for the valuation of their policies. With a view of strengthening our laws of supervision over such associations and making the same more uniform with laws of most of the other States where they operate and are supervised by the Insurance Department. I think it would be well for our fraternal beneficiary laws to be amended by adding thereto the above mentioned feature, regulating the rates, reserve and policy valuations of such associations contained in the Mobile Bill.

In addition to the suggestions above set out relative to amending the existing insurance laws of this State, I am still firmly of the opinion, as recommended in my last (thirty-sixth) annual report, that all insurance business in this State should be regulated by proper laws applicable to every phase of such business, and under such laws should be carefully supervised by this Department, whether such business is conducted by incorporated companies, by individuals or by firms or by

associations of individuals. Our present laws have reference only to such business when carried on by corporations, either as stock companies or incorporated companies organized on the mutual plan, and these laws at present take no notice whatever of any insurance business carried on by an individual or by any firm or association of individuals which is unincorporated. Many of these unincorporated insurance concerns are known to be operating in Texas without being publicly supervised in any way whatever, but, on the contrary, have been specifically exempted from meeting certain provisions of our insurance laws and are utterly ignored and unmentioned by any other insurance law of this State. Such insurance business by unincorporated concerns embrace the systems known as "Lloyds," whereby the underwriters or insurers undertake to insure parties outside of the association, each member holding himself responsible for a certain specified part of the losses, and also the inter-insurance exchanges, which purport to be associations of individuals insuring one another, each policy holder being a member of the association and being responsible for all debts and losses of the association as prescribed by the partnership laws of the country or any other general laws of the State applicable to associations of persons carrying on this character of business among themselves. There is no question but that an insurance business, under either one of the systems, may be legitimately and honestly conducted with exact and undoubted fairness to all parties connected with the same, and it is also true beyond question that some of these concerns are being conducted in a fair and honest manner well calculated to be quite satisfactory to all parties concerned. It is also quite as plain that a large number of such unincorporated concerns have been operating in Texas under the pretense of doing an honest and legitimate business, but which have in fact deceived and defrauded many of the good citizens of this State who trusted them to take care of the insurance placed with them and for which they paid. A large portion of the correspondence of this Department will show that such deception and fraud have been practiced by the managers of numerous so-called inter-insurance exchanges or concerns, and this may be easily shown, notwithstanding the fact that this Department has made no special investigation of any unincorporated insurance concern, having no supervision over any of them and having no lawful authority to investigate their business or affairs.

It is a well-recognized fact that the insurance business is not understood by the great mass of people holding insurance policies, and these policy holders as a rule trust practically everything to the party proposing to do the insuring, and hence they are incapable of ascertaining and knowing for themselves the soundness and reliability of any insurance concern, incorporated or unincorporated. The Insurance Laws and the Department of Insurance operating under these laws have undertaken as far as practicable to ascertain and furnish this information to the insuring public, so far as incorporated insurance companies and their operations and affairs are concerned. The public is as much in need of and entitled to such information and consequent protection in regard to the insurance business attempted to be carried on by unincorporated insurance associations and individuals. Hence

this recommendation that adequate laws be enacted and enforced under which unincorporated insurance concerns operating in this State may be supervised and regulated.

In amending the Insurance Laws, a very important matter, which is not contained in the existing laws, should be taken into careful consideration. I am referring now to the sale of stock in insurance corporations, incorporated or promoted for the purpose of carrying on any kind of insurance in this State, or which are incorporated, or proposed to be incorporated, in any other State or foreign country and offering their stock for sale to citizens of Texas. Previous reports of this Department have called attention to the urgent need of some legislation on this subject. See Thirty-fifth Annual Report of Texas Insurance Department, pages 6 and 7, and Thirty-sixth Annual Report of said Department, page 8. The serious matter of the many fraudulent schemes and practices which have been devised and operated for the purpose of deceiving the people and permanently and finally separating them from their hard-earned money, without any legitimate hope of its being returned to them, by promoters and stock sellers, not only for insurance corporations, but for all kinds of corporations for other businesses, is now well known throughout the country, not only in Texas, but everywhere. Some of the States have recognized the importance of legislation protecting the people from these frauds and schemes and have passed laws driving them from their borders, with the result that many of these stock sellers and promoters have left the States having these laws, but merely to move to some other State, like Texas, for instance, where there are no laws on the subject, and where the people are unprotected and uninformed as to the truth or falsity of the representations made to them by these corporation promoters and corporation stock salesmen. In my judgment, therefore, whether any steps whatever be taken toward amending the Insurance Laws or not, it is very important that a law be passed which will place under strict public supervision the sale of all corporation stocks offered for sale in this State. I think that every person who undertakes to sell or offer for sale the stock of any corporation, whether already incorporated or whether being promoted with the intention or proposal to be incorporated in the future, should be required to hold a license, which will advise the proposed purchaser of the soundness of the undertaking. A law similar to the law known as the "Blue Sky Law" of Kansas is very much needed in Texas, and I earnestly recommend and urge the enactment of such a law as of more importance than any of the amendments to the Insurance Laws hereinbefore suggested, and I believe all of such amendments are important and urgent.

OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

The following rulings have been made, all of which were based upon advice of the Attorney General's Department and contained in written legal opinions furnished upon request of this Department:

The ruling, made in August, 1911, to the effect that the giving of accumulations or additions to amount of the benefit named in the face of an accident policy, thereby increasing the amount of such benefit

from year to year when such policies are rewritten without any corresponding increase in the premium charge, is in violation of the statute prohibiting rebating and discrimination, is modified to the extent of permitting contracts or policies containing a promise of adding such accumulations if the contract is rewritten under certain conditions and already in the hands of the policy holders to be carried out according to the terms of such outstanding contracts, limiting the carrying out of all such contracts to the company originally issuing, and prohibiting the issuing of any new policy containing any such accumulation provision or promise. October 1, 1911, was the date fixed by this amended ruling when the issuing of any accident policy containing an accumulation provision must cease.

A fire insurance company licensed to do business in Texas may lawfully reinsure risks on property located in this State offered to it by companies not licensed in Texas.

Reinsurance of fire risks on property in Texas cannot be lawfully placed by a company licensed to do business in Texas in companies unlicensed in this State. The fact that all licensed companies decline to accept such reinsurance at terms and rates obtainable from unlicensed companies will not authorize the reinsuring with such unlicensed companies. Reinsurance of cotton and grain risks in Texas must be placed in companies licensed to do business in this State.

All the necessary expenses of the State Insurance Board, its experts and employes may lawfully be paid out of the appropriation made by the First Called Session of the Thirty-second Legislature, for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the State Insurance Board Law.

Certificates of stock issued by a fire insurance company, which stock was not paid for in cash, but in a certificate of deposit not subject to check, but due at some future time, were unlawfully issued and should be canceled.

A fidelity and surety company, before withdrawing its securities on deposit with the State Treasurer, must execute and file a bond in the full amount of its reserve liabilities on all outstanding claims and obligations. Such bond, however, cannot be made to cover judgments already rendered against the company which have been appealed, but a sufficient amount of the securities should be held on deposit in the State Treasury to pay such judgments in case they are made final against the company. A careful examination of the company's affairs should be made for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of its liabilities and fixing the amount of the bond.

The charging and collecting of a policy fee, in addition to the usual premium on policies of industrial insurance issued for the first time, is not in violation of the anti-rebate or anti-discrimination laws.

The bond authorized to be given by the subordinate lodge of a fraternal beneficiary association in Chapter 92, Acts of the Thirty-second Legislature, should be made payable to the Commissioner of Insurance and Banking and all persons legally interested in said fund, as owners, claimants or otherwise, rather than to the "grand lodge" of the association.

A life insurance company, in making deposit authorized by Section

38 of Chapter 108 and Section 14 of Chapter 122, Acts of the Thirty-first Legislature, may execute a conveyance in trust of its home office building to the State Treasurer and, after approval by the Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, deposit same in the State Treasury. The conveyance should be recorded in the county where building is situated, and should be properly authorized by resolution of the Board of Directors, or of a duly appointed and authorized finance committee acting for the company.

A life insurance company has outstanding certain contracts containing the following provisions:

"On the first day of August of each year, during the continuance of this contract, the company shall compute the number of thousands of insurance in force written for a period of ten years from and after August 1, 1906, in the State of Texas, upon which there shall have been paid in cash during the preceding year one full annual premium, two semi-annual or four quarter-annual premiums.

"The company further agrees, on the dates aforesaid, to credit said member with such a sum of money from the expense element of premiums paid on insurance written in said State, during said period after said date, as shall be obtained by dividing an amount of money equal to one dollar for each one thousand dollars of insurance in force at said dates, written during said period after August 1, 1906, by the number of said members' contracts in force at the time of such distribution.

"The amount so credited to said members shall, each year, on the anniversary of the date of this contract, or within sixty days thereafter, provided this contract be then in force, be paid to him by said company, subject to the agreements of said member in his application herefor."

The proper amount to be charged against the company as liability on account of the issuance of these contracts on December 31st of any year would be the amount of the fund set aside on August 1st of said year and which was unpaid on December 31st. The money paid into the company and which is being held in a general fund for the coming distribution dates should not be charged as a liability.

A person, without holding an agent's license, may solicit or negotiate insurance when he does not receive, or hope or expect to receive, compensation therefor, and would not thereby subject himself to the penalties provided against a person acting as an insurance agent without a license.

Under Section 38, Chapter 108, and Section 14, Chapter 122, Acts of the Thirty-first Legislature, a life insurance company may deposit, and the Commissioner may approve for deposit in the State Treasury, securities worth more than the paid-up capital stock of the company, and such securities may be appraised at their market value at the time of deposit, even though such appraisal and consequent amount so deposited exceed the capital stock of the company. Such company, as part of its said deposit, may convey in trust to the State Treasurer its home office lot and building, which may be appraised and approved by the Commissioner at its market value at the time deposited. Such approval may be changed as to valuation at any time by the Commissioner and the amount of the deposit thereby increased or reduced,

according to any change which may occur in the market value of the property.

A corporation incorporated under the laws of Texas to do any kind of business other than insurance cannot lawfully take a policy of insurance of any unincorporated insurance association when by accepting such policy it renders itself liable and responsible to a limited or an unlimited degree for the losses which may be incurred by the other policy holders of such unincorporated association, all policy holders being members of and partners in the association; because the charter of such corporation does not authorize it to use its assets to insure other persons or corporations against loss, thereby doing an insurance business.

A title and guaranty company insuring titles to real estate and issuing contracts covering a specified number of years, for which it collects a single premium at once (not annually) must set aside 50 per cent of such single premium as a reserve, and must maintain the same during the entire life of the contract.

The bond of a foreign fire insurance company is, in amount, one-fourth of the gross premium receipts of the company in Texas for the preceding year, and such gross premium receipts are defined as the premium receipts reported to the Commissioner in the company's annual statement, less returned premiums and reinsurance in authorized companies.

A home life insurance company cannot lawfully count as admitted assets time certificates of deposit which are not due or which are not payable on demand by the bank issuing them.

In the organization of local chapters or boards by an association of fire insurance agents in the cities and towns of the State, their operation and no article or provision in any of the by-laws of any such organization or association should be in any manner whatever in contravention of the anti-trust laws of the State, and any provision in any article of the by-laws of any such organization would make the operation of the association unlawful.

In ascertaining the correct value of a home life insurance company's personal property upon which it is required to pay taxes, as provided by Section 25 of Chapter 108, Acts of the Thirty-first Legislature, after deducting from the total amount of assets, the reserve, a further deduction of the assessed value of the company's real estate, wherever situated and assessed, must be made. In determining the exact figures for this deduction, the assessed value of the real estate as rendered to and accepted by the various counties where situated must be taken, without reference whatever to any other appraised value which might be placed on it. Any appraisement of the land differing from the assessment so rendered and accepted could not be used, whether such other appraisement be above or below the assessed valuation.

A rider on a life insurance policy providing that "death caused by smallpox is a risk not covered by this policy unless the insured submits proof to the company of successful vaccination" is in violation of the law which provides that no life insurance policy shall be issued in Texas containing a provision for any mode of settlement at maturity

of less value than the face of the policy less indebtedness to the company and unpaid premiums.

A statement by the State Insurance Board, showing the important operations of that body, is included herein.

This report would be incomplete if I should fail to express suitable acknowledgment for the assistance rendered me by Mr. Charles V. Johnson, Chief Clerk of the Department, who has been in charge of and handled to a large extent the insurance matters coming into this office. His knowledge of insurance laws and his understanding of the details has relieved me of much of the work and worry incident to so difficult and technical a subject.

To Mr. R. C. Burton, Actuary of the Department, many of the improvements and methods in use are due. He is painstaking and considerate in his work, and has the confidence of the insurance companies admitted here in his ability and fairness, and his pride in the upbuilding of the Department is commendable. Up to two years ago it was necessary for the Department to employ special actuaries for examinations, at considerable cost to the companies examined, but we are now enabled, with the help employed and the system installed, to do most of this work with our own Actuary, which means a very large saving to the companies examined and is quite satisfactory to the Department.

During the year we have also examined practically all of the fraternal in the State, through the employment of Mr. George P. Warner, whose work was of a very high order, and much needed help and advice was rendered by him which will add greatly to their systems in the future in preparing their statements and in the conduct of the affairs of their respective orders. It is contemplated to continue these examinations as a feature of the Department, in view of the results obtained.

To each employe of the Department I desire to express my renewed obligation. They have all been imbued with a pride in the work and success of the Department, and I want them to know that I appreciate it.

Respectfully,

B. L. GILL,

Commissioner of Insurance and Banking.

REPORT
OF THE
STATE INSURANCE BOARD

Hon. B. L. Gill, Chairman State Insurance Board, Austin, Texas.

DEAR SIR: We have the pleasure as well as the honor of transmitting herewith the second annual report of the State Insurance Board.

As chairman of the Board, you have presided over each and all of the public hearings that the Board has been called upon to hold, and therefore it is not necessary to review the hearings or to say more concerning them, than will be elicited in a general review of the Board's work for the twelve months ending August 31, 1912.

The present law is an afterthought, so to speak, of the law which was passed in April, 1909. It is the culmination of an appeal of the Local Agents' Association to the then Governor of Texas and to the Legislature for relief from the intolerable conditions wrought by unscrupulous competition; it was an appeal for stable conditions, and a strong anti-discriminatory law.

The last mentioned feature justifies the law if it had no other commendable feature. From caption to emergency clause, the various provisions preclude discrimination. Discrimination or favoritism in the construction of general basis schedules is impossible even if motive existed. Bearing this in mind, it is noticeable that the keynote of the local agents' prayer for relief has in each of the hearings held proven to be the stumbling block to a few large property owners, who appear to resent the necessity of paying their just share of the fire tax.

In schedule rating we find nothing to criticise, for in every way it is a beneficent manifestation of the fairness of the system, for under the application of these schedules every man may be said to have the making of his own rate in his hands, since under the law the companies are compelled to point out to each policy holder the defects charged in the final making of the rate, and where he tolerates it or blindly refuses to make the improvements he should not inveigh against the rule that the *hazard makes the rate*.

In every direction over the State we find great improvements of hazard produced by schedule rating. The suppression of this work in some of the States is a mistake, we believe, and is based either upon prejudice or a misunderstanding of the facts. This Board has been unable to find any general or widespread public prejudice against the system, but, as stated above, the complaints originated with the heretofore favored classes, and such dissatisfaction as exists against the law today has been the result of their agitation.

From a careful study of the data collected and on file in this office,

the Board finds that the aggregate of the losses and expenses have far exceeded the income of the companies for the past three years in Texas, and therefore there is no room or justification for a reduction in the insurance tax, except by reducing the fire waste, or by making good the deficit out of the cash assets of the companies. The loss ratio for the year 1912 is so far unprecedentedly heavy in Texas and will exceed any of the preceding years.

Existing conditions, whether good or evil, are necessarily a part of our commercial evolution, and must be accepted, judged by facts and figures, and should be treated fairly and impartially. The most important factor in determining the fire rate and its proper apportionment to indemnity furnished is necessarily the fire waste, and the reduction of this waste is the problem which has more particularly engaged the thoughts, the interest and the energies of this Board.

The rates complained of were not fixed as high as they are with the primary purpose of allowing the companies to collect exorbitant tribute from the people, but that they might collect reasonable profit on the capital jeopardized and, secondarily, that improvements, betterments and removable charges at the will of the owners of the properties insured would result in a cleaner Texas, and in the conservation of waste, and ultimately result in lower rates.

This Board is working in close touch with, and have drawn largely upon the experience of, the National Board and the Fire Protection Association, which association is composed of trained experts, graduates of the leading technical schools of the country. The National Association, in turn, is affiliated with the National Association of Architects, Engineers, Builders, etc., and their joint efforts are directed toward standardizing every important elementary feature of hazard in construction, materials, and of occupancies, and investigating every tangible feature of fire hazard, and all to lessen the fire waste of the country.

In addition to all these sources of information in the preparation and application of the State's general basis schedules, the Board has been fortunate in being in close touch and harmony with the insurance companies' actuary, Mr. C. B. Roulet, whose untiring efforts and ever-ready response to our calls in the proper application of the schedules to specific properties has enabled the Board to see and correct, from time to time, unreasonable or crude exactions which crept into the first issue of the State's schedules for rating.

In conclusion, the business of fire insurance ranks in commercial importance with banking, our railways, express and telegraphic services, and public interests demand that any proposed legislation should preserve the institution and increase its usefulness rather than impair its capacity for efficient public service.

Tables are appended which will give some idea of the magnitude of the work being done and the specific data being gathered for future use, and which, after it has been compiled for a sufficient length of time to warrant its use in averaging values and losses on specific classes, will prove of incalculable interest and value, not only to the business of insurance as a business, but of economic value to the public.

STATE FIRE MARSHAL.

The Fire Marshal feature of the State Insurance Board Law, while productive of much good in many ways, is, in our opinion, too limited in its authority, or, rather, in the scope of action bestowed upon the Fire Marshal.

The law now in force provides that the State Fire Marshal shall investigate fires of questionable origin when brought to his attention, and that it is his duty to refer all evidence gathered to the proper prosecuting attorney. In the light of the experience gained in administering the law as written, it is our conclusion that the present statute should be so amended as to empower the State Fire Marshal to not only gather evidence, but to effect arrests and employ counsel to prosecute, or assist in the prosecution of, persons charged with the crime of arson, or the willful and malicious destruction of property by fire.

The Department at this time has no means of collecting data for compilation of statistics to show the annual fire loss in the State, other than through the insurance companies, on fires where insurance is carried, and through the city fire marshals in municipalities where such an office has been created by ordinance. It is suggested in that connection that the law be so rewritten or amended as to make it the duty of county and municipal officers to report fully to the Board on *all* fires that occur in their respective portions of the State, and to provide compensation for such services. An amplification of that portion of the law authorizing the Fire Marshal to require the removal of fire dangers should, in our opinion, be effected to the extent that full power be conferred to abate hazards whether inside or out of buildings, and to require the cleaning away of all structures that have outlived their day of usefulness, and are really a menace to surrounding property.

To cover the State efficiently in the enforcement of such a statute as is herein referred to, the services of deputy fire marshals and inspectors would, as a matter of course, be necessary, and provision for their salaries and traveling expenses would have to be made.

The need of an adequate building law applicable to all parts of the State is evidenced by the number of preventable fires reported to the Board, and particularly by the large percentages of losses directly traceable to defective flues, stoves and heating, sparks on roof, and other causes, the result of inferior or combustible construction, as shown in the following table of 18,000 fire losses reported to this office by insurance companies and their representatives from December 10, 1910, to September 4, 1912, and attention is called to the statement which follows showing classified report from all companies from July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912 (uninsured property not included):

Cause.	Number.	Per Cent.
*Flues.....	1,359	16.8
†Exposures.....	1,323	16.3
†Conflagrations.....	183	2.3
†Unknown.....	1,284	15.8
*Stoves and heating.....	893	11.0
Sparks on roof.....	421	5.2

Cause.	Number.	Per Cent.
*Kerosene lamps.....	352	4.3
*Curtains—gas.....	283	3.4
*Electric wiring.....	231	2.8
*Ashes, candles, carelessness.....	317	3.9
*Parlor matches.....	280	3.4
*Gasoline and volatiles.....	253	3.1
Kerosene stoves.....	125	2.0
Incendiary.....	227	2.8
*Fireworks.....	35	.4
Lightning.....	262	3.2
*Burning grass and rubbish.....	84	1.0
*Spontaneous combustion.....	45	.5
*Cigars and cigarettes.....	75	1.
*Electric appliances.....	57	.7
*Incubators and brooders.....	4	.1
	8,093	100.0
*Preventable fires.....	6,701	82.8
†Same per cent. of preventable fires as for known causes.		

The following are the causes of fires in all other classes except cotton gins and automobiles (which classes burn from inherent hazards):

Cause.	Number.	Per Cent.
†Exposures.....	2,719	28.3
†Conflagrations.....	574	5.9
†Unknown.....	2,426	25.3
Incendiary.....	383	4.0
*Cigars and cigarettes.....	254	3.0
*Stoves and heating.....	256	3.0
*Flues.....	274	2.8
*Electric wiring.....	405	4.2
*Gasoline and volatiles.....	283	3.1
*Kerosene.....	91	.9
*Fireworks.....	26	.3
Sparks on roof.....	133	1.3
*Spontaneous combustion.....	208	2.2
*Parlor matches.....	218	2.3
*Curtains—gas.....	93	.9
*Lights (Miscellaneous).....	110	1.1
*Burning grass and rubbish.....	40	.4
*Rubbish.....	124	1.2
*Ashes and coals.....	27	.2
*Electric appliances.....	109	1.1
Lightning.....	123	1.2
Machinery.....	101	1.0
Boilers.....	45	.4
Slab pits, shaving vaults.....	37	.3
*Fuel, oil.....	6	.1
Dry kilns.....	15	.1
Cotton fires.....	518	5.3
Dust explosions.....	2	.1
	9,600	100.0
*Preventable fires.....	5,940	65.0
†Same per cent of preventable fires as for known causes.		

The following classes contributed the greatest number of losses:

Classes.	Number.	Total.
Dwellings—Owner, frame.....	4,480	
Dwellings—Tenant, frame.....	2,879	
Dwellings—Owner, brick.....	136	
Dwellings—Tenant, brick.....	48	
Dwellings—Owner or tenant.....	79	
Dwellings, total.....		7,622

Classes.	Number.	Total.
Mercantile buildings, brick.....	2,107	
Contents of mercantile buildings, brick.....	3,168	
Mercantile buildings and contents, frame.....	1,405	
Mercantiles, total.....		6,680
Special hazards and other classes.....		3,698
Total.....		18,000 00

Combined classification of totals for Texas for all companies reporting to State Insurance Board for the year commencing July 1, 1911, and ending June 30, 1912. Key to classification numbers follow this report.

Classification Number.	Liability Assumed.	Premiums.	Adjusted Losses.	No. of Fires.
1.....	\$ 227,010.371 03	\$ 1,759,712 30	\$ 1,368,909 63	3,531
2.....	104,739,622 77	987,364 67	674,360 37	2,225
3.....	12,010,946 90	56,047 71	32,036 22	119
4.....	4,029,710 41	32,106 02	7,179 29	35
5.....	9,292,788 09	121,405 64	59,777 55	230
6.....	540,344 89	8,731 44	1,381 86	19
7.....	2,141,768 47	19,396 99	3,613 59	24
8.....	6,815,081 04	104,513 12	68,686 88	170
9.....	3,646,738 77	34,672 94	16,802 63	43
10.....	5,655,416 22	33,258 32	53,351 31	68
11.....	3,624,743 90	39,309 39	48,644 60	61
12.....	12,925,437 21	102,277 68	20,089 93	93
13.....	727,059 00	15,746 43	22,520 63	50
14.....	69,247,932 53	998,188 99	755,587 64	1,529
15.....	111,097,440 19	1,660,531 72	1,432,960 33	2,575
16.....	29,156,745 09	802,796 59	642,791 77	963
17.....	131,477 34	2,225 23	360 21	6
18.....	575,546 30	10,659 19	12,726 20	36
19.....	388,960 31	7,775 94	1 61	1
20.....	1,788,668 00	16,427 55	3,591 42	49
21.....	242,625 17	9,220 96	10,067 38	8
22.....	7,154,765 08	84,514 86	41,767 05	46
23.....	288,749 00	4,071 32		
24.....	1,547,717 60	19,276 23	1,150 45	22
25.....	147,322 76	2,255 41	37 00	1
26.....	5,593,866 75	40,018 70	38,471 90	34
27.....	7,030,651 67	162,551 89	1,307,178 11	296
28.....	10,201,191 63	233,287 12	378,099 85	411
29.....	5,718,867 01	265,652 90	177,217 08	297
30.....	278,221 87	2,805 59	251 86	3
31.....	7,819,641 79	140,896 17	109,486 27	107
32.....	179,995 00	3,641 70	603 39	1
33.....	389,745 64	5,385 64		
34.....	22,271 00	562 01		
35.....	2,325,151 51	29,143 53	794 95	11
36.....	2,849,435 59	27,178 39	4,289 60	47
37.....	10,730,639 38	44,831 69	4,108 82	71
38.....	3,543,894 75	19,602 23	3,342 51	23
39.....	5,933,542 05	56,896 79	36,962 97	349
40.....	130,231 00	2,668 22	1,683 52	13
41.....	584,199 87	16,062 55	3,946 70	19
42.....	1,645,613 51	29,640 84	3,390 90	12
43.....	4,886,322 23	65,029 90	42,500 83	8
44.....	110,476 00	1,161 12	580 36	6
45.....	985,704 44	20,352 19	4,133 15	8
46.....	494,939 32	12,782 60	9,925 18	14
47.....	911,753 08	17,891 57	6,350 95	20
48.....	1,208,575 73	22,911 95	35,613 21	13
49.....	335,069 04	4,295 83	1,614 29	2
50.....	667,044 23	25,532 66	32,665 13	43
51.....	6,257,717 23	119,310 24	40,005 05	226
52.....	1,712,142 14	49,316 58	43,401 54	88
53.....	48,985 00	861 81		
54.....	3,052,710 28	46,568 67	6,917 95	18
55.....	462,478 67	4,988 83		
56.....	2,229,698 03	59,537 00	47,179 80	65
57.....	7,296,940 50	98,228 66	98,052 88	72
58.....	1,399,564 89	24,103 56	2,957 05	4

Classification Number.	Liability Assumed.	Premiums.	Adjusted Losses.	No. of Fires.
59.....	\$ 1,316,293 61	\$ 36,472 95	\$ 8,259 70	29
60.....	766,289 68	12,415 93	5,021 29	12
61.....	313,642 06	5,480 43	11,660 41	12
62.....	577,395 06	12,241 02	813 30	3
63.....	102,178 00	2,633 65	2,500 00	1
64.....	1,852,867 19	30,613 66	510 80	2
65.....	1,011,746 41	24,563 00	95,757 79	43
66.....	1,662,319 18	18,476 77	8,871 99	30
67.....	1,669,516 81	55,977 01	20,241 49	55
68.....	680,333 57	14,158 32	2,700 00	2
69.....	17,815,658 18	90,969 15	1,263 11	36
70.....	624,162 67	16,902 99	3,419 63	28
71.....	594,188 29	9,080 74	84,379 75	22
72.....	355,669 35	5,853 13	287 50	1
73.....	572,611 67	15,223 85	11,355 52	11
74.....	573,528 55	18,609 72	45,490 77	37
75.....	16,356,809 47	264,190 61	200,038 10	297
Totals.....	\$ 758,810,469 65	\$ 9,220,048 70	\$ 8,222,692 50	14,806

CLASSIFICATION KEY.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Dwellings and Furniture—Owner—Frame. | 38. Contents of Fireproof and Semi-fireproof Buildings. |
| 2. Dwellings and Furniture—Tenant—Frame. | 39. Floater Policies—Cotton. |
| 3. Dwellings and Furniture—Owner—Brick. | 40. Floater Policies—Not Cotton. |
| 4. Dwellings and Furniture—Tenant—Brick. | 41. Flour and Cereal Mills. |
| 5. Barns, Stables and Outhouses—Private. | 42. Foundries, Machine Shops and Metal Workers. |
| 6. Automobile Garages—Private. | 43. Fuel Oil Tanks—In Fields and at Distributing Points. |
| 7. Apartment Houses. | 44. Gas Works. |
| 8. Boarding and Rooming Houses. | 45. Grain Elevators—Large. |
| 9. Churches—Frame. | 46. Grain Elevators—Small. |
| 10. Churches—Brick. | 47. Grain Warehouses—Not Rice. |
| 11. Schools, Colleges, Convents, Libraries—Frame. | 48. Grain Warehouses—Rice. |
| 12. Schools, Colleges, Convents, Libraries—Brick. | 49. Harness and Shoe Factories. |
| 13. Automobile Insurance (Texas Floater Form). | 50. Hay Warehouses. |
| 14. Mercantile Buildings—Brick. | 51. Brick Hotels and Contents. |
| 15. Contents of Mercantile Building—Brick. | 52. Frame Hotels and Contents. |
| 16. Mercantile Buildings and Contents—Frame. | 53. Horse Collar Factories |
| 17. Asylums. | 54. Ice Factories and Cold Storage. |
| 18. Bakeries and Candy Factories. | 55. Jails (City Halls with Jail). |
| 19. Bottling Works—Steam. | 56. Livery Stables. |
| 20. Breweries. | 57. Lumber—Retail Yards. |
| 21. Brick, Tile and Terra Cotta Works—all kinds. | 58. Lumber—Other than Retail Yards and within 100 feet of Mills. |
| 22. Builders' Risks. | 59. Opera Houses and Theaters. |
| 23. Cement Mills. | 60. Packing Houses. |
| 24. Club Houses. | 61. Pants, Overall and Shirt Factories. |
| 25. Coal and Wood Yards. | 62. Park and Resort Pavillions and Fair Grounds. |
| 26. Courthouses and City Halls. | 63. Peanut and Pecan Factories. |
| 27. Cotton Compresses and Warehouses—Cotton Stored. | 64. Pier and Wharf Properties. |
| 28. Cotton Not Stored—Yards and Compresses. | 65. Rice Risks—except Warehouses. |
| 29. Cotton Gins. | 66. Sanitariums, Hospitals and Almshouses. |
| 30. Cotton Mills. | 67. Saw and Planing Mills and Lumber within 100 feet. |
| 31. Cotton Seed Oil Mills | 68. Sugar Houses and Refineries. |
| 32. Creameries. | 69. Sprinklered Risks. |
| 33. Croosoting Works. | 70. Steam Laundries and Dye Works. |
| 34. Dry Cleaning—Large. | 71. Stock Yards. |
| 35. Electric Light and Power Plants. | 72. Waterworks and Pumping Plants. |
| 36. Electric Railway Properties. | 73. Wheelwright Works, Trunk Factories, Wood and Metal Workers. |
| 37. Fireproof and Semi-fireproof Buildings. | 74. Woodworkers, Large (other than Saw and Planing Mills), and Lumber within 100 feet. |
| | 75. Risks not covered above. |

In our judgment, such a law, properly administered, would tend to reduce the number of fires in the State fully 35 per cent, and the enactment of a measure on the subject by the Legislature is respectfully suggested.

Your attention is directed to the need of legislation requiring the

teaching of fire danger and fire prevention in the public schools. The question of fire prevention is unquestionably more important than fire control. To teach the child the dangers that lurk in everyday hazards, and the necessity for their elimination, is to instill a spirit of care and alertness that will in time lend a helping hand in solving the problem of reducing the fire waste in Texas, which has grown year by year to a figure staggering in its magnitude.

In addition to the work done in the matter of fire investigations, the Department has co-operated with city fire marshals and other local officials in the State in abating common fire dangers, such as the removal and destruction of accumulations of trash, waste paper, old boxes and barrels, and the storage and handling of gasoline and other volatiles. In that regard, we wish to extend to local public officials who have so earnestly given aid to the efforts of the office to bring about improvements in conditions from a fire prevention standpoint, the most sincere thanks of the Department and to voice the assertion that with the continued activity of all whose duty it is to see to it that justice is meted out to the firebug, the most contemptible criminal with us today, and to clear away common causes of fires and superintend construction to the end that firetraps are eliminated, the day is not far distant when we can point with just pride to a fire record in Texas with which any State in the Union might well be satisfied.

The Board desires particularly to make its acknowledgments of the services of Mr. A. H. Haynes, chief clerk, and to tender our thanks to each of the office force for their co-operation and faithfulness in the work of the Department, which has been done in and out of hours with a cheerfulness that has been appreciated.

To the chairman the Board desires to express its sincere appreciation of his earnest and hearty co-operation in all matters of conference, and especially to acknowledge his services as the presiding officer in all hearings the Board has been called upon to hold.

ROBT. L. POLLARD,
Secretary.

S. D. ENGLISH,
State Fire Marshal.

NAMES OF CLERKS, THEIR COMPENSATION, ETC.

In accordance with the provisions of Subdivision 16, Article 4493, Rev. St. of 1911, I report below the names and compensation and days absent of employes of this Department, ending August 31, 1912.

Name.	Position Held.	Amount of Salary.	Days Vacation.	Days Sick.	Date Appointed.	Date Resigned.
Chas. V. Johnson.....	Chief Clerk.....	\$1,800	15	3	Mar. 11, 1909	
R. C. Burton.....	Actuary.....	2,000	15	1	Nov. 2, 1909	
R. E. Chambers.....	Bank Clerk.....	1,500			Sept. 1, 1911	
Miss M. L. Riddle.....	Assistant Bank Clerk.....	1,200			Sept. 1, 1911	Oct. 11, 1911
L. P. Kean.....	Assistant Bank Clerk.....	1,200			Oct. 12, 1911	Oct. 31, 1911
J. O. Jackson.....	Assistant Bank Clerk.....	1,200			Nov. 1, 1911	
H. L. Haynes.....	Assistant Bank Clerk.....	1,200	10		Jan. 17, 1911	Nov. 6, 1911
L. V. Myrick.....	Assistant Bank Clerk.....	1,200			Sept. 18, 1911	Sept. 30, 1911
J. S. Wightman.....	Assistant Bank Clerk.....	1,200		2	Oct. 1, 1911	Nov. 15, 1911
Geo. A. Giddings.....	Assistant Bank Clerk.....	1,200			Nov. 16, 1911	Dec. 31, 1911
F. A. Jamison.....	Assistant Bank Clerk.....	1,200	10	1	Jan. 15, 1912	
Paul G. Villaret, Jr.....	Assistant Bank Clerk.....	1,200			Dec. 10, 1911	Mar. 31, 1912
C. E. McCutchen.....	Assistant Bank Clerk.....	1,200			April 1, 1912	June 30, 1912
W. H. Leftwich.....	Assistant Bank Clerk.....	1,200			July 1, 1912	
Miss Maude Grissom.....	Stenographer.....	1,200	4	2	Jan. 20, 1912	Dec. 20, 1911
Z. D. Bonner.....	Stenographer.....	1,200	15	2	Dec. 21, 1911	
Miss Annie Johnson.....	Certificate Clerk.....	1,200	15	1	Jan. 11, 1911	
H. R. Arnold.....	Bookkeeper and General Clerk.....	1,200	15		Jan. 20, 1911	
Sim D. Warner.....	Statistical Clerk.....	1,200		6	Jan. 24, 1911	Mar. 31, 1912
R. R. Nelson.....	Statistical Clerk.....	1,200	15		April 1, 1912	
Miss Edna Ball.....	Stenographer and General Clerk.....	1,200		7	Sept. 1, 1911	Oct. 31, 1911
R. A. Kennedy.....	Stenographer and General Clerk.....	1,200	10		Nov. 1, 1911	
Miss Iva Aday.....	Bank Stenographer.....	1,100	11	12	Sept. 1, 1911	
R. R. Nelson.....	Assistant to Actuary.....	900			Sept. 1, 1911	Mar. 31, 1912
A. S. Johnson, Jr.....	Assistant to Actuary.....	900	4	3	April 1, 1912	July 12, 1912
H. D. Hudson.....	Assistant to Actuary.....	900			Aug. 13, 1912	
John Storey.....	Porter.....	480			April 19, 1911	

LIST OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN TEXAS FOR THE YEAR 1912

TEXAS CAPITAL STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Austin Fire Insurance Co., Dallas.

G. W. Jalonick, Pres. A. F. Pillet, Sec.

Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$110,117.

Commonwealth Fire Insurance Co., Dallas.

I. Jalonick, Pres. J. B. Adoue, Sec.

Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$92,721.

Globe Fire Insurance Co., San Antonio.

Van A. Webster, Pres. Henry C. King, Jr., Sec.

Capital, \$118,952. Surplus, \$19,228.

International Fire Insurance Co., Fort Worth.

I. Jalonick Sec. Dallas.

Capital, \$231,900. Surplus, \$2064.

Rio Grande Fire Insurance Co., San Antonio.

R. L. Ball, Pres. N. P. Dewar, Sec.

Capital, \$248,617. Surplus, \$90,182.

Southern National Insurance Co., Austin.

J. G. Hornberger, Pres. A. G. Beckmann, Sec.

Capital, \$122,150. Surplus, \$7651.

Texas National Fire Insurance Co., Fort Worth.

E. E. Bewley, Pres. Glen Walker, Sec.

Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$4437.

TEXAS MUTUAL FIRE, STORM AND LIGHTNING INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Ginners' Mutual Underwriters, Tyler.

Dabney White, Mgr.

Surplus deposit, \$14,600.

Mecca Fire Insurance Co. (Mutual), Waco, Texas; Business Office, Dallas, Texas.

J. R. Folkes, Pres. J. H. Gaddy, Sec.

Surplus deposit, \$6093.91.

Millers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Fort Worth.

Glen Walker, Sec.

Surplus deposit, \$93,290.

State Mutual Fire Insurance Co., San Antonio.

H. W. Patrick, Pres. H. H. Hesemeyer, Sec.

Surplus deposit, \$7875.

FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES DOING BUSINESS IN TEXAS.

Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn. (Fire, Tornado and Marine.)
Joseph W. Russell, Spl. Agt., Dallas, Texas. P. P. Tucker, Spl. Agt.
and Atty. for Service, Dallas. Capital, \$5,000,000. Surplus,
\$7,834,194.

- Agricultural Insurance Co., Watertown, N. Y.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) Cochran, Thomas & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. John M. Thomas, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$1,305,969.
- Allemania Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburg, Pa.* (Fire and Lightning.) Gross R. Scruggs & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Gross R. Scruggs, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Capital \$200,000. Surplus, \$602,437.
- Alliance Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.* (Fire, Lightning, Marine and Inland.) A. R. Phillips, Spl. Agt., Dallas, Texas. R. B. Killough, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Waco, Texas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$492,025.
- Amazon Fire Insurance Co., Putnam City, Okla.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) R. C. Ayres, Pres. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$174,035. Surplus, \$186,640.
- American Central Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.* (Fire, Lightning, Hail and Tornado.) Cravens & Cage, Gen. Agts., Houston, Texas. James Cravens, Atty. for Service, Houston. Capital, \$2,000,000. Surplus, \$858,280.
- American Druggists' Fire Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.* (Fire.) B. H. Hill, State Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital \$200,000. Surplus, \$75,007.
- American Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.* (Fire and Tornado.) Olin L. Patillo, Spl. Agt., Atlanta, Ga. Sidney Reinhardt, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$2,962,548.
- American Union Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) T. A. Manning, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$150,794.
- Boston Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.* (Fire, Marine and Inland.) Cochran, Thomas & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. W. F. Beers, Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$2,872,609.
- Camden Fire Insurance Association, Camden, N. J.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) Cravens & Cage, Gen. Agts., Houston, Texas. James Cravens, Atty. for Service, Houston. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$743,486.
- Citizens' Insurance Co. of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.* (Fire, Marine, Lightning and Tornado.) J. B. Hereford, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$160,412.
- Columbia Insurance Co., Jersey City, N. J.* (Fire, Marine and Inland.) W. T. Torrey, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Houston, Texas. Capital, \$400,000. Surplus, \$279,086.
- Commercial Union Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) R. D. Coughanour, Jr., State Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$310,058.
- Commonwealth Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire and Tornado.) Wirt Leake, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$1,009,385.
- Concordia Fire Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.* (Fire, Lightning, Hail and Tornado.) George W. Jalonick, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$244,534.

- Connecticut Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.* (Fire, Lightning, Tornado and Hail.) Jo S. Berkshire, Gen. Agt., Dallas, Texas. Herman Pressler, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$2,117,286.
- Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire, Marine, Lightning, Tornado, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage.) H. W. Crutcher, Dallas, Texas, and W. G. Achenbach, Houston, Texas, Spl. Agts. C. M. Guinard, Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Capital, \$2,000,000. Surplus, \$13,999,302.
- Delaware Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.* (Fire and Tornado.) Gross R. Scruggs & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Gross R. Scruggs, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$400,000. Surplus, \$100,295.
- Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Detroit, Mich.* (Fire.) Cravens & Cage, Gen. Agts, Houston, Texas. James Cravens, Atty. for Service, Houston, Texas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$1,047,910.
- Dutchess Fire Insurance Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.* (Fire and Lightning.) Gross R. Scruggs & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Austin, Texas, Atty. for Service. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$140,663.
- Empire City Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire and Tornado.) Gross R. Scruggs, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$400,000. Surplus, \$240,493.
- Federal Insurance Co., Jersey City, N. J.* (Marine and Inland.) J. Merrow, Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$921,000.
- Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire, Lightning, Tornado, Inland, Marine and Sprinkler Leakage.) A. Zintgroff, Spl. Agt., Dallas, Texas. Sidney Reinhardt, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$2,500,000. Surplus, \$4,227,255.
- Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.* (Fire and Tornado.) Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. J. T. Trezevant, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$750,000. Surplus, \$2,505,857.
- Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., San Francisco, Cal.* (Fire and Marine.) C. C. Wright, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,500,000. Surplus, \$2,581,460.
- Fireman's Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) Cravens & Cage, Gen. Agts., Houston, Texas. James Cravens, Atty. for Service, Houston. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$2,808,679.
- Franklin Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.* (Fire and Lightning.) Cochran, Thomas & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. J. M. Thomas, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$63,383.
- Georgia Home Insurance Co., Columbus, Ga.* (Fire.) Wallace Kelley, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$144,735.
- German Alliance Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire and Lightning.) Jesse E. White, State Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$400,000. Surplus, \$799,573.
- German-American Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburg, Pa.* (Fire and Lightning.) George W. Jalonick, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$262,663.

- German-American Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire and Lightning.) Jesse E. White, State Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$2,000,000. Surplus, \$8,802,412.
- German Fire Insurance Co., Peoria, Ill.* (Fire and Lightning.) J. G. Hornberger, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$195,455.
- Germania Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) R. R. McDowell, Spl. Agt., Dallas, Texas. Fred J. Scudder, Atty. for Service, San Antonio, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$2,289,631.
- Glens Falls Insurance Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.* (Fire.) Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Sam P. Cochran, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$2,720,905.
- Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire and Lightning.) Sidney Reinhardt, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$1,182,411.
- Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.* (Fire, Tornado, Marine, Inland, Lightning and Sprinkler Leakage.) J. B. Hereford, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$2,000,000. Surplus, \$7,819,707.
- Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire, Lightning, Tornado and Marine.) Leon Dargan, State Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$3,000,000. Surplus, \$13,815,440.
- Imperial Fire Insurance Co., Denver, Colo.* (Fire, Lightning, Tornado and Inland Marine.) T. A. Manning, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$230,000. Surplus, \$88,317.
- Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.* (Fire, Lightning, Tornado, Marine and Inland.) A. R. Phillips, Spl. Agt., Dallas, Texas. R. B. Killough, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Waco, Texas. Capital, \$4,000,000. Surplus, \$4,000,000.
- Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) Cravens & Cage, Gen. Agts., Houston, Texas. James Cravens, Atty. for Service, Houston, Texas. Capital, \$800,000. Surplus, \$439,770.
- International Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire, Lightning, Tornado and Hail.) J. G. Hornberger, Resident Agt. and Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$285,008.
- Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Business office, New Orleans, La.) Frank C. Goodwin, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$429,465.
- Lumber Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire.) F. W. Offenhauser, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Texarkana, Texas. Capital, \$400,000. Surplus, \$113,183.
- Mechanics and Traders Insurance Co., New Orleans, La.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) Cochran, Thomas & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. John M. Thomas, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$463,129.
- Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.* (Fire and Lightning.) Cravens & Cage, Gen. Agts., Houston, Texas. James Cravens, Atty. for Service, Houston. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$76,658.

- Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation, New York, N. Y.* (Fire.) Gross R. Scruggs & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Gross R. Scruggs, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$323,117.
- Michigan Commercial Fire Insurance Co., Lansing, Mich.* (Fire, Lightning, Tornado and Marine.) Cochran, Thomas & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. John M. Thomas, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Capital, \$400,000. Surplus, \$82,758.
- Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Detroit, Mich.* (Fire.) Cravens & Cage, Gen. Agts., Houston, Texas. James Cravens, Atty. for Service, Houston. Capital, \$400,000. Surplus, \$366,614.
- Milwaukee Mechanics Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.* (Fire, Lightning, Tornado and Hail.) C. W. Childress, Atty. for Service, Fort Worth, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$659,676.
- National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.* (Fire, Marine, Lightning, Tornado, Hail, Automobile and Sprinkler Leakage.) Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Sam P. Cochran, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$2,630,276.
- National Lumber Insurance Co., Buffalo, N. Y.* (Fire and Lightning.) Cochran, Thomas & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. John M. Thomas, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$51,223.
- National Union Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburg, Pa.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) William P. Cassell, Spl. Agt. George Pfouts, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$532,095.
- New Brunswick Fire Insurance Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.* (Fire.) Sidney Reinhardt, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$122,853.
- New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co., Manchester, N. H.* (Fire.) Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. J. T. Trezevant, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,200,000. Surplus, \$1,654,504.
- New Jersey Fire Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) I. Jalonick, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$400,000. Surplus, \$251,003.
- Niagara Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire and Tornado.) Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts. and Attys. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$2,475,199.
- North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. of New York, N. Y.* (Fire and Tornado.) Wirt Leake, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$1,103,421.
- North River Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire.) Gross R. Scruggs, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$350,000. Surplus, \$510,087.
- Northwestern National Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) R. N. Cooper, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Fort Worth, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$1,502,508.
- Occidental Fire Insurance Co., Albuquerque, N. M.* (Fire.) George W. Hanway, Spl. Agt., Box 1232, Dallas. B. L. Gill, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$51,925.
- Orient Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.* (Fire, Marine, Lightning and Tornado.) Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Sam P. Cochran, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$1,272,359.

- Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire and Tornado.) T. L. Monagan, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$222,299.
- Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.* (Fire.) Trezevant & Cohran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. J. T. Trezevant, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$750,000. Surplus, \$2,240,478.
- People's National Fire Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.* (Business offices, Philadelphia, Pa.) (Fire, Lightning and Storm.) (I. Reinhardt & Son, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Sidney Reinhardt, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$246,969.
- Phoenix Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) E. B. Keeling, Dallas, Texas, and George H. Hartwell, San Antonio, Spl. Agts. E. B. Robinson, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$2,000,000. Surplus, \$3,701,719.
- Providence Washington Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.* (Fire, Tornado, Lightning and Marine.) J. D. Kitchen & Bro., Gen. Agts., New Orleans, La. Charles H. Storts, Atty. for Service, Fort Worth, Texas. Capital, \$750,000. Surplus, \$859,455.
- Queen Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y.* (Fire, Tornado and Marine.) W. H. Van Wart, Dallas, Texas, and H. O. Hill, San Antonio, Texas, Spl. Agts. E. B. Robinson, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$3,738,798.
- Reliance Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.* (Fire and Tornado.) T. A. Manning, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$400,000. Surplus, \$206,564.
- Security Insurance Co., New Haven, Conn.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) T. A. Manning, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$940,287.
- Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass.* (Fire, Tornado and Sprinkler Leakage.) Thomas J. Cornelius, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$2,000,000. Surplus, \$2,870,707.
- Standard Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.* (Fire and Lightning.) Beers, Kenison & Co., Gen. Agts., Galveston, Texas. Alphonse Kenison, Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$380,770.
- St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Co., St. Paul, Minn.* (Fire, Lightning, Tornado, Hail, Marine, Inland and Automobile.) Cravens & Cage, Gen. Agts., Houston, Texas. James Cravens, Atty. for Service, Houston, Texas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$2,349,402.
- Sun Insurance Co., New Orleans, La.* (Fire.) Beers, Kenison & Co., Gen. Agts., Galveston, Texas. J. D. Hodson, Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$126,681.
- Teutonia Insurance Co., New Orleans, La.* (Fire.) J. D. Kitchen & Bro., Gen. Agts., New Orleans, La. Charles H. Storts, Atty. for Service, Fort Worth, Texas. Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$165,153.
- Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.* (Fire.) J. D. Kitchen & Bro., Gen. Agts., New Orleans, La. Charles H. Storts, Atty. for Service, Fort Worth, Texas. Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$606,630.

- Virginia State Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.* (Fire and Lightning.) Sidney Reinhardt, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$32,138.
- Westchester Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) Gross R. Scruggs & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Gross R. Scruggs, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$1,518,000.
- Western Insurance Co., Pittsburg, Pa.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) W. L. Foster, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Fort Worth, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$68,405.
- Williamsburg City Fire Insurance Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.* (Fire and Tornado.) Gross R. Scruggs & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Gross R. Scruggs, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$663,301.

FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES
DOING BUSINESS IN TEXAS.

- Aachen and Munich Fire Insurance Co., Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.* (Fire.) John S. Aldehoff & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. John S. Aldehoff, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Deposit, \$245,000. Surplus, \$1,224,038.
- Allianz Insurance Co., Berlin, Germany.* (Marine.) H. K. Fowler, Mgr. United States Branch, New York, N. Y. Franz Weismann, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$68,144.
- Atlas Assurance Co., London, England.* (Fire.) Beers, Kenison & Co., Gen. Agts, Galveston, Texas. Alphonse Kenison, Atty. for Service, Galveston. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$406,170.
- Balkan National Insurance Co., Sofia, Bulgaria.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) William C. Schneider & Co., Gen. Agts., Hartford, Conn. Francis M. Maxwell, Atty. for Service, Waco. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$194,925.
- British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.* (Fire.) John S. Aldehoff & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. John S. Aldehoff, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$210,000. Surplus, \$512,478.
- British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.* (Marine.) Beers, Kenison & Co., Gen. Agts, Galveston, Texas. William F. Beers, Atty. for Service, Galveston. Deposit, \$517,000. Surplus, \$223,700.
- Caledonian Insurance Co., Edinburgh, Scotland.* (Fire.) Beers, Kenison & Co., Gen. Agts., Galveston, Texas. Alphonse Kenison, Atty. for Service, Galveston. Deposit, \$225,000. Surplus, \$335,449.
- Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Germany.* (Fire.) Jesse E. White, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$310,000. Surplus, \$70,666.
- Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, England.* (Fire, Tornado, Lightning and Marine.) R. D. Coughanour, Jr., Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$203,000. Surplus, \$2,606,647.
- Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France.* (Fire Reinsurance.) B. N. Carvalho, Resident Mgr., Hartford, Conn. P. P. Tucker, Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$280,503.

- First Bulgarian Insurance Co., "Bulgaria" of Roustchuk, Bulgaria.* (Fire Reinsurance.) Snow & Co., United States Mgrs., 36 Pearl street, Hartford, Conn. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$299,009.
- First Russian Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.* (Fire.) P. E. Razor, United States Mgr., 15 William street, New York, N. Y. E. B. Robinson, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$225,169.
- General Marine Insurance Co., Dresden, Germany.* (Marine and Inland.) J. Merrow, Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$66,804.
- Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Co., Hamburg, Germany.* (Fire and Tornado.) J. G. Hornberger, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$205,000. Surplus, \$356,315.
- Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, England.* (Marine.) Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Sam P. Cochran, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$128,273.
- Jakor Insurance Co., Moscow, Russia.* (Fire, Lightning, Hail and Tornado.) John M. Thomas, Resident Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$265,563.
- Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.* (Fire, Tornado and Sprinkler Leakage.) Frank C. Goodwin, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$4,281,988.
- London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.* (Fire, Lightning, Tornado and Marine.) Beers, Kenison & Co., Gen. Agts., Galveston, Texas. Alphonse Kenison, Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Deposit, \$400,000. Surplus, \$1,219,993.
- London Assurance Corporation, London, England.* (Fire, Tornado, Marine and Inland.) I. Jalonick, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$230,000. Surplus, \$996,408.
- Mannheim Insurance Co., Mannheim, Germany.* (Marine.) W. T. Torrey, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Houston, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$156,263.
- Maritime Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.* (Marine.) William Parr & Co., Gen. Agts., Galveston, Texas. William Parr and Thomas Henry Phillips, Attys. for Service, Galveston. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$12,777.
- Minerva Retrocession and Reinsurance Co., Cologne, Germany.* (Fire Reinsurance.) Jesse E. White, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$271,051.
- Moscow Fire Insurance Co., Moscow, Russia.* (Fire and Tornado.) E. B. Robinson, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$368,617.
- Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Germany.* (Fire.) Leon Dargan, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$305,000. Surplus, \$1,440,785.
- Nord Deutsche Insurance Co., Hamburg, Germany.* (Fire, Marine, Lightning and Tornado.) Cochran, Thomas & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. John M. Thomas, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$203,000. Surplus, \$258,238.

- North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., London, England.* (Fire and Tornado.) Wirt Leake, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$220,000. Surplus, \$3,595,370.
- Northern Assurance Co., London, England.* (Fire.) George W. Babb, United States Mgr., 55 John street, New York, N. Y. Newt. M. Smith, Spl. Agt., Dallas, Texas. John N. Stowe, Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$1,809,706.
- Northern Insurance Co., Moscow, Russia.* (Fire.) E. B. Robinson, Agt. and Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$295,039.
- Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Norwich, England.* (Fire and Lightning.) Beers, Kenison & Co., Gen. Agts., Galveston, Texas. William F. Beers, Atty. for Service, Galveston. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$710,572.
- Palatine Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) R. D. Coughanour, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$218,000. Surplus, \$1,306,199.
- Phoenix Assurance Co., London, England.* (Fire and Tornado.) T. L. Monagan, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$210,000. Surplus, \$1,206,978.
- Prussian National Insurance Co., Stettin, Germany.* (Fire.) D. M. Pollard, Spl. Agt., Austin, Texas. William H. Stacy, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Deposit, \$220,000. Surplus, \$414,763.
- Rossia Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.* (Fire.) P. P. Tucker, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$749,379.
- Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, England.* (Fire, Lightning and Marine.) Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. J. T. Trezevant, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$400,000. Surplus, \$601,597.
- Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.* (Fire, Tornado and Marine.) Charles F. Thomas and Robert L. Pollard, Spl. Agts., Dallas, Texas. E. B. Robinson, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Deposit, \$450,000. Surplus, \$2,587,559.
- Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.* (Fire and Tornado.) E. B. Robinson, Agt. and Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$383,186.
- Salamandra Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.* (Fire, Tornado and Lightning.) Sam P. Cochran, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$397,364.
- Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., Edinburgh, Scotland.* (Fire and Tornado.) Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. J. T. Trezevant, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$2,829,144.
- Sea Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.* (Marine and Inland.) J. Merrow, Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Chubb & Son, United States Mgrs., 5-7 South William street, New York, N. Y. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$150,533.
- Skandia Insurance Co., Stockholm, Sweden.* (Fire.) E. B. Robinson, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Deposit, \$230,000. Surplus, \$149,797.

- Standard Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.* (Marine.) W. F. Beers, Atty. for Service, Galveston. Deposit, \$332,900. Surplus, \$268,188.
- South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria.* (Fire and Tornado.) E. B. Keeling, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$177,483.
- State Assurance Co., Liverpool, England.* (Fire.) Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. J. T. Trezevant, Atty. for Service, Dallas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$109,990.
- Sun Insurance Office, London, England.* (Fire.) Beers, Kenison & Co., Gen. Agts., Galveston, Texas. W. F. Beers, Atty. for Service, Galveston. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$1,144,180.
- Swiss National Insurance Co., Basle, Switzerland.* (Fire.) Snow & Co., United States Mgrs., 36 Pearl street, Hartford, Conn. Leon Dargan, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$290,685.
- Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.* (Fire and Tornado.) T. L. Monagan, Spl. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$80,733.
- Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.* (Marine.) Felix P. Bath, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Fort Worth, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$96,201.
- Tokio Marine Insurance Co., Tokio, Japan.* (Marine.) Appleton & Cox, United States Attorney, 3 South William street, New York, N. Y. Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Sam P. Cochran, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$51,666.
- Union and Phoenix Espanol Insurance Co., Madrid, Spain.* (Fire, Lightning and Tornado.) Fester, Douglas & Folsom, United States Mgrs., 123 William street, New York, N. Y. E. B. Robinson, Agt. and Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$175,056.
- Union Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.* (Marine.) W. T. Torrey, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Houston, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$178,280.
- Warsaw Fire Insurance Co., Warsaw, Russia.* (Fire.) Fester, Douglas & Folsom, United States Mgrs., 123 William street, New York, N. Y. E. B. Robinson, Agt. and Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Deposit, \$200,000. Surplus, \$325,368.
- Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.* (Fire and Marine.) T. A. Manning, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$207,000. Surplus, \$820,308.

COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

- Burnet County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Co., Burnet, Texas.* P. M. Rodgers, Pres. D. G. Sherrard, Sec.
- Castro County—German Mutual Fire Insurance Assn., Nazareth, Texas.* J. S. McCormick, Pres. John Lange, Sec.
- Collin County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Assn. of Collin County, McKinney, Texas.* S. H. Fox, Pres. W. P. Cloyd, Sec.

- Comanche County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Assn. of Comanche County, Comanche, Texas. C. W. Lusk, Pres. John T. Jay, Sec.*
- Cooke County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Cooke County, Gainesville, Texas. J. P. Hall, Sec.*
- Coryell County—Farmers Mutual Fire Assn. of Coryell County, Gatesville, Texas. J. P. Cox, Pres. J. W. Sherrill, Sec.*
- DeWitt County—Hochheim Prairie Mutual Fire and Storm Insurance Co., R. F. D. No. 1, Yoakum, Texas. George von Haefen, Pres. Ad. Hagens, Sec.*
- Erath County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Erath County, Stephenville, Texas. E. Fleming, Pres. E. S. Howell, Sec.*
- Fannin County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Fannin County, Bonham, Texas. W. J. Hood, Pres. W. E. Newton, Sec.*
- Grayson County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Assn. of Grayson County, Sherman, Texas. J. R. Cole, Pres. J. P. Loving, Sr., Sec.*
- Hamilton County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Hamilton County, Hamilton, Texas. T. H. Taylor, Pres. A. P. Shockley, Sec.*
- Lampasas County—Farmers Mutual Lampasas County Fire Insurance Assn., Lampasas, Texas. A. J. Mackey, Pres. W. P. Collins, Sec.*
- McLennan County—Germania Mutual Aid Assn., 102½ South Fourth Street, Waco, Texas. Otto Rau, Pres. L. A. Niebuhr, Sec.*
- Milam County—Farmers Mutual Assn. of Milam County, Texas, Cameron, Texas. John Watson, Pres., Cameron. E. A. Flinn, Sec., Jones Prairie.*
- Palo Pinto County—Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Palo Pinto County, Gordon, Texas. J. H. Crabtree, Sec.*
- Runnels County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Assn., 901 Eighth street, Ballinger, Texas. S. H. Meek, Pres. E. F. Krebs, Sec.*
- Smith County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Assn. of Smith County, Tyler, Texas. A. F. Butler, Pres. Harry McKay, Sec.*
- Travis County—German-American Insurance Co., Pflugerville, Texas. E. W. Pfluger, Pres. Peter Pfluger, Sec.*
- Waller County—Farmers Mutual Protective Assn. of Waller County, Waller, Texas. J. F. Kristek, Pres. Ant. Kulhanek, Sec.*
- Wharton County—Danish Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Wharton County, Danewang, Texas. N. C. Jensen, Pres. H. P. Hermansen, Sec.*
- Wharton County—Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Wharton County, El Campo, Texas. W. W. Dusan, Pres. E. Bergville, Sec.*
- Wichita County—Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Assn. of Wichita County, Iowa Park, Texas. Andrew Weeth, Pres. G. T. Smith, Sec.*
- Wilbarger County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Assn., Vernon, Texas. W. H. Stephens, Pres. L. E. Riddle, Sec.*
- Williamson County—Farmers Mutual Insurance Assn. of Williamson County, Taylor, Texas. S. G. Yakey, Pres. J. D. Seiders, Sec.*

COMPANIES DOING MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE
BUSINESS (TEXAS COMPANIES).

Business Men's Accident Assn. of Texas, Austin. (Mutual Assessment Accident.) J. W. Hoopes, Treas. Assets, \$1714. Liabilities, none.

- Central Texas Live Stock Insurance Co., Marlin.* (Live Stock.) J. H. Hoke, Sec. Capital, \$10,000. Surplus, \$100.
- General Bonding and Casualty Insurance Co., Dallas.* (Surety, Casualty and Liability.) J. B. Stephenson, Pres. J. H. Christler, Sec. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$46,130.
- Gulf Live Stock Insurance Co., Orange.* (Live Stock.) J. J. Love, Gen. Mgr. and Sec. Capital, \$10,000. Surplus, \$8970.
- International Travelers' Assn., Dallas.* (Mutual Assessment Accident.) W. M. Hancock, Sec.-Treas. Assets, \$4363. Liabilities, \$4454.
- Southwestern Casualty Insurance Co., San Antonio.* (Accident, Fidelity and Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary.) N. W. Muller, Sec. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$84,281.
- Texas Fidelity and Bonding Co., Waco.* (Fidelity, Fiduciary, Surety and Guaranty.) H. P. Jordan, Active Vice Pres. Capital, \$262,635. Surplus, \$68,002.
- Title and Guaranty Co., Dallas.* (Title and Surety.) C. P. Haynes, Sec. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$40,014.

COMPANIES DOING MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE
BUSINESS (FOREIGN COMPANIES).

- Aetna Accident and Liability Co., Hartford, Conn.* (Fidelity, Surety and Casualty.) B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for service. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$1,005,519.
- American Automobile Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.* (All kinds of Insurance on Automobiles, including Fire, Theft, Collision, Property Damage and Liability.) J. F. Seinsheimer, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$50,000.
- American Bonding Co., Baltimore, Md.* (Surety and Burglary.) James P. Houston, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Chronicle Building, Houston, Texas. Capital, \$750,000. Surplus, \$749,579.
- American Credit Indemnity Co., New York, N. Y.* (Credit.) Don F. Williams, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$350,000. Surplus, \$254,232.
- American Surety Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fidelity and Surety.) James E. Lucy, Gen. Agt., Austin, Texas. B. L. Gill, Atty. for Service, Austin. Capital, \$2,500,000. Surplus, \$3,574,505.
- Atlantic Horse Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.* (Live Stock.) W. A. Samson, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$110,000. Surplus, \$16,373.
- Casualty Co. of America, New York, N. Y.* (Accident, Burglary, Automobile Property Damage, Plate Glass, Liability, Steam Boiler and Fly Wheel.) M. M. Murphy, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$750,000. Surplus, \$250,181.
- Commonwealth Bonding and Casualty Insurance Co., Phoenix, Ariz.* (Surety, Fidelity, Liability, Guaranty, Plate Glass, Burglary, Theft, Steam Boiler, Accident and Health, Automobile, Fly Wheel, Sprinkler Leakage, Use and Occupancy and Land Title.) (Business office, Fort Worth, Texas.) C. W. Harkrider, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Fort Worth, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$110,682.

- Commonwealth Casualty Co., Philadelphia, Pa.* (Accident and Health.) E. J. Cunningham, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Fort Worth, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$20,120.
- Continental Casualty Co., Hammond, Ind.* (Accident and Health.) L. E. Brown, Managing Agt., Dallas, Texas. B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$448,196.
- Equitable Surety Co., St. Louis, Mo.* (Fidelity and Surety.) Shelton & Ames, Gen. Agts. James Shelton, Atty. for Service, Houston, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$207,644.
- Federal Union Surety Co., Indianapolis, Ind.* (Accident and Burglary.) R. P. Wofford, Spl. Agt., Dallas, Texas. George A. Carden, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$22,063.
- Fidelity and Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.* (Accident, Health, Liability, Plate Glass, Steam Boiler and Burglary.) I. Reinhardt & Son, Gen. Agts. and Attys. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$1,925,436.
- Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.* (Fidelity, Surety, Health, Accident, Plate Glass, Liability and Burglary.) Shelton & Ames, Gen. Agts. (Casualty), Houston, Texas. M. Murphy, Gen. Agt., Dallas, Texas. J. L. Burgess, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$2,000,000. Surplus, \$2,582,268.
- General Accident (Fire and Life) Assurance Corporation, Ltd., Perth, Scotland.* (Accident, Health, Burglary, Liability and Automobile Property Damage.) Cochran, Thomas & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Kelley & Norie-Miller, United States Mgrs., 55 John street, New York, N. Y. Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$497,125.
- Globe Surety Co., Kansas City, Mo.* (Fidelity, Surety, Title Guaranty, Accident, Health, Plate Glass, Burglary, Steam Boiler and Elevator.) B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$111,659.
- Great Eastern Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.* (Accident, Health, Burglary, Plate Glass.) B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service. Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$190,853.
- Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.* (Steam Boiler and Fly Wheel.) T. P. Ware, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$1,801,301.
- Home Life and Accident Insurance Co., Little Rock, Ark.* (Liability and Workmen's Collective.) Shelton & Ames, Gen. Agts., Houston, Texas. James Shelton, Atty. for Service, Houston. Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$107,850.
- Indemnity Life and Accident Co., Minneapolis, Minn.* (Accident and Health.) Jesse A. Chase, Gen. Agt., Beeville, Texas. B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$14,208.
- Indiana and Ohio Live Stock Insurance Co., Crawfordsville, Ind.* (Live Stock.) J. W. Blanton, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Gainesville, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$16,847.
- International Re-Assurance Co., Vienna, Austria.* (Accident, Health, Liability, Steam Boiler, Plate Glass and Miscellaneous Casualty.) Gross R. Scruggs, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Deposit, \$250,000. Surplus, \$161,732.

- Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co., Springfield, Ill.* (Business office, Indianapolis, Ind.) (Accident and Health.) L. R. Hass, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, 1934 Main street, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$11,881.
- Kansas City Casualty Co., Kansas City, Mo.* (Accident, Health, Physicians' Defense, Burglary, Plate Glass, Liability and Steam Boiler.) Hiegel & Ryan, Gen. Agts., Galveston, Texas. Theo. F. Hiegel, Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$100,037.
- London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd., London, England.* (Accident, Health, Burglary, Boiler, Liability, Automobile Property Damage, Credit and Workmen's Collective.) Marshall J. Smith & Co., Gen. Agts., New Orleans, La. E. B. Parker, Atty. for Service, Houston, Texas. F. W. Lawson, Gen. Mgr., 134 La Salle street, Chicago, Ill. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$148,732.
- Lloyd's Plate Glass Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Plate Glass.) Burton & Freeman, Gen. Agts. C. F. Freeman, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$240,427.
- Loyal Protective Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.* (Health and Accident.) Bunyan Davis, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, 209 Trust Building, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$90,764.
- Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.* (Accident, Health, Plate Glass, Liability, Elevator, Steam Boiler, Physicians' Defense, Fly Wheel, Burglary, Sprinkler Leakage and General Water Damage, Fidelity and Surety.) George Willig & Co., Waco, Texas; Charles R. Brown & Co., Galveston, Texas; E. H. Dumble & Co., Houston, Texas; George C. Eichlitz & Co., San Antonio, Texas; McKnight & Co., Amarillo, Texas, Gen. Agts. George Willig & Co., Waco, Texas, Attys. for Service. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$1,276,638.
- Maryland Motor Car Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.* (Motor Car Insurance.) J. F. Seinsheimer & Co., Gen. Agts. J. F. Seinsheimer, Atty. for Service, Galveston, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$11,499.
- Metropolitan Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.* (Personal Accident and Health, Plate Glass.) Trezevant & Cochran, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Sam P. Cochran, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$207,884.
- Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.* (Accident and Health.) D. E. Grove, Gen. Agt., 1313 Main street, Dallas, Texas. B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$161,070. Surplus, \$38,568.
- National Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.* (Accident and Health.) E. C. Van Vlerah, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$80,380.
- National Surety Co., New York, N. Y.* (Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft.) C. H. Verschoyle & Co., Gen. Agts., 160-162 N. Ervay street, Dallas, Texas. Lee R. Terry, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,500,000. Surplus, \$1,507,681.
- National Live Stock Insurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind.* (Live Stock.) Brown, Gans & Co., Gen. Agts., Longview, Texas. G. A. Bodenheim, Atty. for Service, Longview, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$2460.

- New York Plate Glass Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Plate Glass.) Craddock & Smith and Gross R. Scruggs, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Daniel M. Craddock, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$325,494.
- North American Accident Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.* (Accident and Health.) B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$246,806.
- Northwestern Live Stock Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa.* (Live Stock.) W. E. Kyte & Co., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$5698.
- Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd., London, England.* (Accident, Health, Liability, Plate Glass, Boiler, Burglary, Credit, Automobile Property Damage, Workmen's Collective.) Dexter & Mahana, Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Charles L. Dexter, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Oscar Ising, Gen. Mgr., John and William streets, New York, N. Y. Deposit, \$250,000. Surplus, \$1,035,770.
- Pacific Coast Casualty Co., San Francisco, Cal.* (Accident and Health.) H. Ross Douglass, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$400,000. Surplus, \$222,489.
- Preferred Accident Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Accident and Health, Liability, Burglary, Theft, Plate Glass, Steam Boiler, Automobile Collision and Property Damage.) B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$700,000. Surplus, \$872,661.
- Ridgeley Protective Assn., Worcester, Mass.* (Health and Accident.) B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$200,056.
- Royal Casualty Co., St. Louis, Mo.* (Accident and Health.) B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$3555.
- Royal Indemnity Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* (Accident, Health, Liability, Plate Glass, Steam Boiler, Workmen's Collective, Fly Wheel, Automobile Property Damage, Burglary and Theft.) Charles F. Thomas, Spl. Agt., Dallas, Texas. B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$579,710.
- Southern Surety Co., Muskogee, Okla.* (General offices, New National Bank of Commerce Building, St. Louis, Mo.) (Accident, Health, Employers' Liability, Fidelity and Surety.) P. J. Breman, Spl. Agt., Denison, Texas. W. J. Mathis, Atty. for Service, Denison, Texas. Capital, \$750,000. Surplus, \$215,240.
- Southwestern Surety Insurance Co., Durant, Okla.* (General offices, Denison, Texas.) (Accident, Health, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary, Theft, Plate Glass and Liability.) B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$523,705. Surplus, \$436,578.
- Standard Accident Insurance Co., Detroit, Mich.* (Accident, Health, Employers' Liability, Automobile Property Damage, Workmen's Collective.) W. L. Leeds, Atty. for Service, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$1,400,578.
- Title Guaranty and Surety Co., Scranton, Pa.* (Fidelity and Surety.) S. M. Hilligoss, Gen. Agt. and Atty. for Service, Prætorian Building, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$712,800. Surplus, \$475,874.

- Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.* (Accident, Health and Employers' Liability.) Edwin B. Parker, Atty. for Service, Houston, Texas. Capital, \$2,500,000. Surplus, \$4,411,805.
- United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.* (Accident, Health, Employers' Liability, Steam Boiler, Burglary, Theft and Workmen's Collective.) George R. Christie, Gen. Agt., Houston, Texas. B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$23,704.
- United States Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.* (Accident, Health, Liability, Steam Boiler, Burglary, Theft, Automatic Sprinkler, Automobile and Team Property Damage, and Workmen's Collective.) B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$800,000.
- United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.* (Accident, Plate Glass, Employers' Liability, Steam Boiler, Burglary, Fidelity and Surety.) B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service, Austin, Texas. Capital, \$2,000,000. Surplus, \$1,002,289.
- United States Health and Accident Insurance Co., Saginaw, Mich.* (Accident and Health.) B. L. Gill, Commissioner, Atty. for Service. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$405,387.
- Western Casualty and Guaranty Insurance Co., Putnam City, Okla.* (Business office, Dallas, Texas.) (Accident, Health, Liability, Property Damage, Fidelity, Surety, Bonding, Title Guaranty, Burglary, Theft, Steam Boiler, Plate Glass and Workmen's Collective.) Homer R. Mitchell, Sec., Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$121,138.
- Woodmen Accident Assn., Lincoln, Neb.* (Assessment Accident.) Assets, \$202,166. Liabilities, \$69,288.

TEXAS LIFE, HEALTH AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANIES.

- Amarillo National Life Insurance Co., Amarillo.*
C. J. Brothers, Sec. Capital, \$150,000. Surplus, \$109,914.
- American Home Life Insurance Co., Fort Worth.*
Mervyn Davis, Sec. Capital, \$313,040. Surplus, \$235,991.
- American National Insurance Co., Galveston.*
L. H. Collier, Sec. Capital, \$150,000. Surplus, \$250,353.
- Amicable Life Insurance Co., Waco.*
A. Rand Wilson, Sec. Capital, \$472,580. Surplus, \$382,889.
- Bankers and Citizens Co-operative Life Insurance Co., Fort Worth.*
(Mutual.) George Mulkey, Sec. Surplus, \$376.
- Bankers International Life Insurance Co., Austin.*
D. G. McFadin, Sec. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$3325.
- Equitable Life Insurance Co., San Antonio.*
Harold Schramm, Sec. Capital, \$187,020. Surplus, \$44,519.
- First Texas State Insurance Co., Galveston.*
T. E. Flick, Sec.-Treas. Capital, \$50,000. Surplus, \$5044.
- Fort Worth Life Insurance Co., Fort Worth.*
B. W. Bryan, Sec. Capital, \$104,690. Surplus, \$46,625.
- Gibraltar Life Insurance Co., Paris.*
J. E. Barry, Sec. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$1535.

Guarantee Life Insurance Co., Houston.

H. W. Cochnower, Sec. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$100,186.

Great Southern Life Insurance Co., Houston.

Charles Boedeker, Sec. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$386,026.

Lone Star Life Insurance Co., Dallas.

Henry Hamilton, Sec. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$23,047.

National Temperance Life Insurance Co., Dallas.

Henry Camp Harris, Sec. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$9515.

Prudential Life Insurance Co., San Antonio.

E. M. Tighe, Sec. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$6099.

Sam Houston Life Insurance Co., Dallas.

A. S. Doerr, Sec. Capital, \$139,080. Surplus, \$32,120.

San Antonio Life Insurance Co., San Antonio.

Robinson N. Hodge, Sec. Capital, \$270,000. Surplus, \$131,252.

Southern Union Life Insurance Co., Waco.

J. L. Mistrot, Sec. Capital, \$176,480. Surplus, \$36,578.

Southland Life Insurance Co., Dallas.

L. B. Smith, Sec. Capital, \$294,140. Surplus, \$99,157.

Southwestern Life Insurance Co., Dallas.

Lawrence M. Cathles, Sec. Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$146,765.

Texas Life Insurance Co., Waco.

John D. Mayfield, Sec. Capital, \$194,100. Surplus, \$56,397.

Two Republics Life Insurance Co., El Paso.

J. Lambert Kimmel, Sec. Capital, \$150,000. Surplus, \$114,835.

Wichita Southern Life Insurance Co., Wichita Falls.

S. B. Huff, Asst. Sec. Capital, \$115,000. Surplus, \$47,502.

LIFE, HEALTH AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES DOING BUSINESS IN TEXAS.

(Commissioner of Insurance and Banking is Attorney for Service for
These Companies.)

Aetna Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn. Capital, \$2,000,000. Surplus, \$7,263,887.

American Central Life Insurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind. Capital, \$137,000. Surplus, \$257,592.

American Life and Accident Insurance Co., Salisbury, Mo. J. F. Mulhall, Gen. Agt., Bryan, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$18,233.

American National Insurance Co., Lynchburg, Va. Ernest S. McKenney, Gen. Agt., Waco, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$47,963.

Bankers' Life Company, Des Moines, Iowa. William Bacon, Greenville, Texas, and Robert B. Cherry, San Antonio, Texas, Gen. Agts. (Mutual.) Surplus, \$352,214.

Bankers' Reserve Life Co., Omaha, Neb. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$555,547.

Capitol Life Insurance Co., Denver, Colo. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$115,926.

Central Life Assurance Society of the United States, Des Moines, Iowa. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$201,422.

Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill. T. A. McLean, Spl. Agt., Moore Building, San Antonio, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$45,161.

- Federal Life Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.* Ben Thorp, Gen. Agt., Prætorian Building, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$17,918.
- Franklin Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Ill.* Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$692,680.
- Great Western Life Insurance Co., Kansas City, Mo.* J. R. Crim, Gen. Agt., Jacksonville, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$.....
- Hartford Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.* W. H. Patterson, Gen. Agt., Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$518,931.
- Home Life Insurance Co. of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla.* King & Stiles, Gen. Agts., 629 Wilson Building, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$16,877.
- International Life Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.* Capital, \$620,350. Surplus, \$209,556.
- Kansas City Life Insurance Co., Kansas City, Mo.* Orville Thorp, Gen. Agt., 403 Wilson Building, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$155,789.
- Louisiana State Life Insurance Co., Shreveport, La.* Capital, \$250,000. Surplus, \$108,631.
- Manhattan Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.* A. A. Green, Jr., Gen. Agt., 217 Main street, Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$488,214.
- Meridian Life Insurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind.* D. E. B. Waggoner, Gen. Agt., San Antonio, Texas. Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$166,457.
- Missouri State Life Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.* Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$289,511.
- National Life Insurance Co. of the United States of America, Chicago, Ill.* S. H. Chiles, Gen. Agt., Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$284,672.
- Northwestern National Life Insurance Co., Minneapolis, Minn.* (Mutual.) Surplus, \$294,718.
- Occidental Life Insurance Co., Albuquerque, N. M.* Henry T. Bowie, Gen. Agt., El Paso, Texas. Capital, \$140,000. Surplus, \$20,056.
- Oklahoma National Life Insurance Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.* Capital, \$220,000. Surplus, \$120,007.
- Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., Los Angeles, Cal.* Rosenbaum Bros., Gen. Agts., Dallas, Texas. Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$802,249.
- Pittsburg Life and Trust Co., Pittsburg, Pa.* Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$1,303,771.
- Protective Life Insurance Co., Birmingham, Ala.* Edward F. Phillips, Gen. Agt., Waxahachie, Texas. Capital, \$141,580. Surplus, \$27,827.
- Prussian Life Insurance Co., Berlin, Germany.* United States Department, 64 Pearl street, Hartford, Conn. Deposit, \$205,000. Surplus, \$154,419.
- Reliance Life Insurance Co., Pittsburg, Pa.* Capital, \$1,000,000. Surplus, \$275,242.
- Reserve Loan Life Insurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind.* Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$158,879.
- Security Life Insurance Co. of America, Richmond, Va.* W. O. Johnson, Pres. The Rookery Building, Chicago, Ill. Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$442,407.
- State Life Insurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind.* (Mutual.) J. W. Popham, Gen. Agt., Plateau Building, Dallas, Texas. Surplus, \$1,502,954.

- Union Central Life Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.* Capital, \$500,000. Surplus, \$2,092,962.
- United States Annuity and Life Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.* Capital, \$293,900. Surplus, \$951.
- Volunteer State Life Insurance Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.* W. R. Ellis, Gen. Agt., Houston, Texas. Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$34,712.

COMPANIES DOING ASSESSMENT LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS IN TEXAS.

(Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, Attorney for Service.)

- Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Neb.* Assets, \$619,052. Liabilities, \$12,000.
- Illinois Bankers Life Association, Monmouth, Ill.* W. A. Sawyer, Sec. Assets, \$368,727. Liabilities, \$13,305.
- Merchants Life Association, Burlington, Iowa.* W. L. Martin and D. W. Wright, Gen. Agts., San Antonio, Texas. Assets, \$603,384. Liabilities, \$302,719.
- Masonic Life Association, Buffalo, N. Y.* Assets, \$317,346. Liabilities, \$143,480.
- National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa.* Henry Pyle, Sec. Assets, \$383,157. Liabilities, \$190,840.
- Western Life and Indemnity Co., Chicago, Ill.* Henry B. Wilson, Gen. Agt., Beaumont, Texas. Assets, \$222,860. Liabilities, \$95,899.

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS (TEXAS ASSOCIATIONS).

- American Knights of Liberty, Waco.* R. B. Orum, Pres. D. D. Evans, Calvert, Sec. Assets, \$7833. Liabilities, \$300.
- American Mutual Benefit Association, Houston.* William Nickerson, Jr., Sec., 419½ Milam street. Assets, \$2877. Liabilities, \$320.
- Ancient Order of Pilgrims, Houston.* J. D. Ryan, Sec., 413½ Travis street. Assets, \$6446. Liabilities, \$6958.
- Ancient Order of Samaritans, Dallas.* J. J. Hart, Sec., 410-413 Guaranty Bank Building. Assets, \$2341. Liabilities, \$8488.
- Ancient Order of United Workmen, Dallas.* Z. M. Duckworth, Sec., 1514 Main street. Assets, \$37,545. Liabilities, \$21,711.
- Aztecs, Order of, Fort Worth.* V. L. Helm, Pres. Assets, \$26,834. Liabilities, \$12,793.
- Bohemian Roman Catholic Union of Texas, Rutersville.* Bohdan Callus, Sec. Assets, \$67,536. Liabilities, \$1957.
- Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, Grand United Order of, Houston.* H. C. DeGaultie, Pres., 604 Adams street. L. H. Simpson, Sec., 1513 Gregg street. Assets, \$115. Liabilities, \$4050.
- Colored Knights of Pythias (Endowment Department of Grand Lodge), Waco.* W. S. Willis, Sec., 303½ Franklin street. Assets, \$22,255. Liabilities, \$2233.
- Colored Modern Wood Choppers, Bonham.* T. M. McKee, Sec. Assets, \$1223. Liabilities, \$1546.
- Farmers Improvement Society, Waco.* R. L. Smith, Pres. W. L. Davis, Sec. Assets, \$19,901. Liabilities, \$4649.

- Helping Hand Society, Waco.* 113½ Bridge street. K. D. Johnson, Sec. Assets, \$88. Liabilities, \$200.
- Independent American Knights of Liberty, San Antonio.* Dr. J. S. Cameron, Sec., 213 North San Saba street. Assets, \$76. Liabilities, \$4225.
- Knights and Daughters of Tabor, Marshall.* 1211 Grafton street. S. S. Reid, Sec. Assets, \$24,498. Liabilities, \$21,900.
- Knights of Harmony, Waxahachie.* Edward L. Gibson, Sec. Assets, \$401. Liabilities, \$1450.
- Lone Star Insurance Union, Paris.* Worth Duncan, Sec. Assets, \$5169. Liabilities, \$15,000.
- Modern Order of Praetorians, Dallas.* George G. Taylor, Sec. Assets, \$1,007,166. Liabilities, \$249,485.
- Mystic Tribe of Montezuma, Greenville.* James L. Bailey, Sup. Pres. J. W. Birdsong, Sec. Assets, \$343. Liabilities, \$514.
- Order of Calanthe, Calvert.* P. E. Davis, Sec. Mrs. A. D. Key, Pres., Greenville. Assets, \$12,871. Liabilities, \$6000.
- Order of Odd Fellows, Denison.* J. H. Riddle, Sec. Assets, \$17,987. Liabilities, \$21,722.
- Our United Brotherhood, Sulphur Springs.* O. B. Briggs, Pres. J. W. Hunt, Sec. Assets, \$14,079. Liabilities, \$4294.
- Silver Fleece and Leaf, United Friendship Order of, Waco.* 112¾ Bridge street. Samuel Hatch, Pres. H. A. Carr, Sec. Assets, \$1498. Liabilities, \$1800.
- Slavonic Benevolent Order, Fayetteville.* J. R. Kubena, Sec. Assets, \$180,954. Liabilities, \$12,137.
- Sons of Hermann, San Antonio.* J. Windlinger, Sec., 105 Vilita street. Assets, \$682,690. Liabilities, \$8037.
- Southern Benevolent League, Houston.* A. K. Ragsdale, Sec., 513 Main street. Assets, \$815. Liabilities, none.
- Texas Commercial Union, Tyler.* Clay Hight, Sec. Assets, \$1716. Liabilities, \$1848.
- United Benevolent Association, Fort Worth.* J. A. Conner, Sec., corner Seventh and Houston streets. Assets, \$42,200. Liabilities, \$6400.
- United Brothers of Friendship, Houston.* F. W. Gross, Grand Sec. Assets, \$120,416. Liabilities, \$40,510.

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS OF OTHER STATES DOING BUSINESS IN TEXAS.

(Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, Attorney for Service.)

- American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.* George W. Hoglan, Sec. Assets, \$201,272. Liabilities, \$40,000.
- American Nobles, Waterloo, Iowa.* I. E. Lee, Sec., 127-129 East Fourth street. Assets, \$63,364. Liabilities, \$2130.
- American Woodmen, Denver, Colo.* L. H. Lightner, Sec., Arapahoe Building. Assets, \$9360. Liabilities, \$1346.
- Ben-Hur, Supreme Tribe of, Crawfordsville, Ind.* John C. Snyder, Supreme Scribe, Main and Water streets. Assets, \$1,689,922. Liabilities, \$171,704.

- Bohemian Slavonian Benevolent Society, Chicago, Ill.* 1208-1210 West Eighteenth street. J. C. Lunak, Sec. Assets, \$225,665. Liabilities, \$20,000.
- Brith Abraham, Order of, New York, N. Y.* George W. Leisersohn, Sec., 266-268 Grand street. Assets, \$183,938. Liabilities, \$108,812.
- Brotherhood of American Ycomen, Des Moines, Iowa.* W. E. Davy, Sec., Fifth and Park streets. Assets, \$2,104,230. Liabilities, \$254,990.
- Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.* Anthony Matre, Sec., 606-610 Mercantile Building. Assets, \$1,105,643. Liabilities, \$21,922.
- Catholic Workmen, New Prague, Minn.* Thomas G. Hovorka, Sec. Assets, \$124,162. Liabilities, \$4000.
- Columbian Fraternal Assn., Washington, D. C.* 567 Seventh street, N. W. James E. Sykes, Sec. Assets, \$6236. Liabilities, \$201.
- Columbian Woodmen, Eminent Household of, Atlanta, Ga.* J. G. St. Amand, Sec., Rhodes Building. Assets, \$498,862. Liabilities, \$26,829.
- Court of Honor, Springfield, Ill.* W. E. Robinson, Supreme Recorder, Second and Adams streets. Assets, \$2,076,035. Liabilities, \$74,218.
- Daughters of Columbia, Supreme Court of, Chicago, Ill.* 803 Masonic Temple. N. J. Hein, Sec. Assets, \$32,913. Liabilities, \$8655.
- Degree of Honor, Sioux City, Iawo.* 315-317 United Bank Building. Elizabeth E. Allburn, Sec. Assets, \$738,977. Liabilities, \$26,625.
- Equitable Fraternal Union, Neenah, Wis.* Merritt L. Campbell, Sec., South Commercial street. Assets, \$1,539,756. Liabilities, \$22,087.
- Foresters, Independent Order of, Toronto, Canada.* R. Mathison, Sec., Temple Building. Assets, \$18,926,518. Liabilities, \$1,302,745.
- Fraternal Aid Association, Lawrence, Kan.* Corner Vermont and Henry streets. L. D. Roberts, Sec. Assets, \$695,983. Liabilities, \$48,500.
- Fraternal Brotherhood, Los Angeles, Cal.* 845 South Figueroa street. H. V. Davis, Sec. Assets, \$654,772. Liabilities, \$55,044.
- Fraternal Mystic Circle, Supreme Ruling of, Philadelphia, Pa.* J. D. Myers, Sec., 1913 Arch street. Assets, \$460,895. Liabilities, \$119,559.
- Fraternal Union of America, Supremc. Lodge of, Denver, Colo.* S. S. Baty, Sec., 1430 Campa street. Assets, \$333,582. Liabilities, \$86,788.
- Friends of the World, Helena, Ark.* S. M. Miles, Sec., 40½ Cherry street. Assets, \$30,355. Liabilities, \$215.
- Golden Seal, Order of the, Rosbury, N. Y.* Arthur F. Bouton, Sec. Assets, \$1,265,853. Liabilities, \$83,107.
- Heralds of Liberty, Huntsville, Ala.* Emanuel Barrick, Sec., Elks Building. Assets, \$69,761. Liabilities, \$14,629.
- Homesteaders, Des Moines, Iowa.* A. H. Corey, Sec., Securities Building. Assets, \$120,626. Liabilities, \$16,068.
- Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.* 956 Chapel street. William J. McGinley, Sec. Assets, \$3,591,825. Liabilities, \$79,781.
- Knights of Honor, St. Louis, Mo.* 816 Olive street. Frank B. Slinger, Sec.-Treas. Assets, \$499,551. Liabilities, \$506,163.
- Knights and Ladies of Honor, Indianapolis, Ind.* 429 North Penn street. Walter W. Cannel, Sec. Assets, \$667,227. Liabilities, \$151,841.
- Knights and Ladies of Security, National Council of, Topeka, Kan.* 701 Kansas avenue. J. V. Abraham, Sec. Assets, \$1,977,025. Liabilities, \$116,261.

- Knights of the Maccabees of the World, Detroit, Mich.* 1021 Woodward avenue. L. E. Sisler, Sec. Assets, \$11,239,995. Liabilities, \$954,060.
- Knights of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.* A. M. Slay, Sec. Assets, \$458,177. Liabilities, \$217,911.
- Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge of, Indianapolis, Ind.* Indiana Pythian Building. W. O. Powers, Sec. Assets, \$4,151,282. Liabilities, \$3,438,811.
- Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Assn., Erie, Pa.* Mrs. J. A. Royer, Sec. Assets, \$2,236,848. Liabilities, \$86,867.
- Ladies of the Maccabees of the World, Port Huron, Mich.* Miss Francis D. Partridge, Sec. Assets, \$5,733,528. Liabilities, \$146,696.
- Ladies of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.* Miss Emma E. Bower, Sec. Assets, \$704,717. Liabilities, \$58,147.
- Loyal Americans of the Republic, Chicago, Ill.* 1104 Karpen Building. H. D. Cowan, Sec. Assets, \$350,099. Liabilities, \$41,643.
- Masons Annuity, Supreme Lodge of, Atlanta, Ga.* Edgewood avenue and Ivy street. George E. Agard, Sec. Assets, \$71,704. Liabilities, \$200.
- Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.* E. L. Balz, Sec. Assets, \$1,191,486. Liabilities, \$190,851.
- Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.* Fifteenth street and Third avenue. C. W. Hawes, Sec. Assets, \$11,691,080. Liabilities, \$1,441,973.
- Mosaic Templars of America, National Order of, Little Rock, Ark.* J. E. Bush, Sec., 504½ West Ninth street. Assets, \$30,069. Liabilities, none.
- Mystic Toilers, Des Moines, Iowa.* Fourth and Locust streets. J. F. Taake, Sec. Assets, \$144,171. Liabilities, \$787.
- Mystic Workers of the World, Fulton, Ill.* John R. Walsh, Sec. Assets, \$650,097. Liabilities, \$67,229.
- National Americans, Kansas City, Mo.* 1020-1022 McGee street. William H. Luthy, Sec. Assets, \$50,748. Liabilities, \$5316.
- National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.* 16-24 West Ninth street. F. E. Lott, Sec. Assets, \$2251. Liabilities, \$185.
- National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.* Henry C. Lockwood, Sec., 433-439 Fulton street. Assets, \$331,362. Liabilities, \$176,531.
- Polish National Alliance, Chicago, Ill.* 1406-1408 West Division street. S. J. Czechowicz, Sec. Assets, \$1,225,795. Liabilities, \$159,036.
- Puritans, Independent Order of, Pittsburg, Pa.* 812 Westinghouse Building. W. F. Lander, Sec. Assets, \$65,160. Liabilities, \$60,184.
- Royal Achates, Omaha, Neb.* 1511 Dodge street. Emma L. Grinnell, Sec. Assets, \$14,462. Liabilities, \$3916.
- Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.* Miss Hada M. Burkhart, Supreme Recorder. Assets, \$947,630. Liabilities, \$229,300.
- Sailors, The, Nashville, Tenn.* First National Bank Building. Curtis B. Haley, Chief Supercargo. Assets, \$4600. Liabilities, \$2600.
- Southern Woodmen, Birmingham, Ala.* Harvey E. Cushman, Sec. Assets, \$3329. Liabilities, \$250.

- Travelers Protective Association of America, St. Louis, Mo.* 915 Olive street. T. S. Logan, Sec. Assets, \$273,747. Liabilities, \$80,200.
- Union Fraternal League, Boston, Mass.* 185 Summer street. James F. Reynolds, Sec. Assets, \$27,706. Liabilities, \$192,263.
- United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.* Charles E. Daniel, Sec. Assets, \$713,537. Liabilities, \$192,263.
- Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest of, Omaha, Neb.* Fifteenth and Howard streets. Dora Alexander, Sec. Assets, \$2,281,856. Liabilities, \$85,399.
- Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of, Omaha, Neb.* Corner Fifteenth and Howard streets. John T. Yates, Sec. Assets, \$15,531,219. Liabilities, \$1,214,647.

LOCAL MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATIONS.

(Business of each of these societies confined to one county or to a territory within twenty-five miles of its home office.)

- Alamo Life, Health and Accident Insurance Society.* W. S. Sasser, Sec., San Antonio, Texas.
- Angelina County Home Benefit Assn.* R. K. Blackshear, Sec., Lufkin, Texas.
- Beaumont Afro-American Mutual Aid Assn.* H. N. Denson, Sec., Beaumont, Texas.
- Beaumont Ideal Mutual Burial Assn.* C. E. Eugene, Sec., Beaumont, Texas.
- Childress County Mutual Aid Assn.* C. C. Badgett, Sec., Childress, Texas.
- Citizens Mutual Aid Assn. of Clay County.* R. W. Watkins, Sec., Henrietta, Texas.
- Collin County Home Relief Assn. No. 1.* Miss Nannie Carnes, Sec., McKinney, Texas.
- Collin County Home Relief Assn. No. 2.* Miss Nannie Carnes, Sec., McKinney, Texas.
- Coryell County Mutual Relief Assn.* B. F. McClinton, Sec., Gatesville, Texas.
- Denton County Home Relief Assn.* S. O. Beall, Sec., Denton, Texas.
- Empire Mutual Benefit Assn.* W. M. Arant, Sec., Dallas, Texas.
- Friend in Need Society of Burnet County.* J. H. Chamberlain, Sec., Burnet, Texas.
- Good Samaritan Assn.* T. H. Mitchell, Sec., Hallettsville, Texas.
- Haskell County Home Circle.* Ira N. Ellis, Sec., Haskell, Texas.
- Home Circle Insurance Assn. of Comanche County.* W. H. Davis, Sec., Comanche, Texas.
- Home Protective Assn.* E. M. Edmiston, Sec., Hamilton, Texas.
- Home Relief Society of Brown County.* G. B. Norwood, Sec., Brownwood, Texas.
- Llano County Mutual Benefit Assn.* I. G. Haag, Sec., Llano, Texas.
- New Braunfels Mutual Aid Assn.* F. Hampe, Sec., New Braunfels, Texas.
- Panhandle Benevolent Assn.* T. B. Norwood, Sec., Memphis, Texas.
- San Antonio Mutual Aid Fund Assn.* M. Rossy, Sec., San Antonio, Texas.

- Southwestern Mutual Benefit Assn.* H. F. Reichardt, Sec., Houston, Texas.
White Rose Lodge No. 1. Almira Dodson, Sec., Austin, Texas.
Wilbarger County Mutual Aid Assn. R. B. Sherrill, Sec., Vernon, Texas.
Wise County Home Protective Assn. No. 1. J. E. Boyd, Sec., Decatur, Texas.

NEW COMPANIES LICENSED SINCE SEPTEMBER 1, 1911.

Fire and Marine.

- Allianz Insurance Co., Berlin, Germany.
 First Bulgarian Insurance Co., "Bulgaria" Roustchuk, Bulgaria.
 Imperial Fire Insurance Co., Denver, Colo.
 Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Minerva Retrocession and Reinsurance Co., Cologne, Germany.
 Nord Deutsche Insurance Co., Hamburg, Germany.
 Swiss National Insurance Co., Basle, Switzerland.
 Tokio Marine Insurance Co., Tokio, Japan.
 Warsaw Fire Insurance Co., Warsaw, Russia.

Miscellaneous.

- American Automobile Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.
 Business Men's Accident Assn., Austin, Texas.
 Central Texas Live Stock Insurance Co., Marlin, Texas.
 Federal Union Surety Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
 *Home Life and Accident Insurance Co., Little Rock, Ark.
 International Re-Assurance Co., Vienna, Austria.
 †Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Kansas City Casualty Co., Kansas City, Mo.
 Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.
 Royal Indemnity Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.
 United States Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.

Life.

- Bankers and Citizens Co-operative Life Insurance Co., Fort Worth, Texas.
 Bankers International Life Insurance Co., Austin, Texas.
 California National Life Insurance Co., San Diego, Cal.
 Franklin Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Ill.
 Gibraltar Life Insurance Co., Paris, Texas.
 Louisiana State Life Insurance Co., Shreveport, La.
 †Western States Life Insurance Co., San Francisco, Cal.

Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

- American Knights of Liberty, Waco, Texas.
 Bohemian Slavonian Benevolent Society, Chicago, Ill.
 Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, Houston, Texas.
 Daughters of Columbia, Chicago, Ill.
 Degree of Honor, Sioux City, Iowa.
 Farmers Improvement Society, Waco, Texas.

Friends of the World, Royal Circle of, Helena, Ark.
 Golden Seal, Order of the, Roxbury, N. Y.
 Heralds of Liberty, Huntsville, Ala.
 Knights and Daughters of Tabor, Marshall, Texas.
 Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Society, Erie, Pa.
 National Americans, Kansas City, Mo.
 Slavonic Benevolent Order, Fayetteville, Texas.
 Southern Woodmen, Birmingham, Ala.

*Formerly Home Accident Insurance Co., Fordyce, Ark.

†Formerly Woodmen's Casualty Co.

‡License surrendered and company withdrawn from State.

COMPANIES LICENSED IN 1911, BUT DID NOT APPLY FOR
 LICENSE IN 1912.

Fire and Marine.

*Calumet Fire Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.
 City of New York Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.
 Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.
 Milwaukee Fire Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Minneapolis Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
 *Oklahoma Fire Insurance Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Rochester German Insurance Co., Rochester, N. Y.
 Security Fire Insurance Co., Davenport, Iowa.
 †Spring Garden Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
 †St. Louis Fire Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Miscellaneous.

Empire State Surety Co., New York, N. Y.
 Federal Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.
 German Commercial Accident Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
 †Home Accident Insurance Co., Fordyce, Ark.
 New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.
 State Live Stock Insurance Co., Marshall, Texas.
 †Woodmen's Casualty Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

Life.

Louisiana National Life Assurance Society, New Orleans, La.
 Paris Co-operative Life Insurance Co., Paris, Texas.
 Southern National Life Insurance Co., Louisville, Ky.

Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

American Patriots, Springfield, Ill.
 Fraternal Life and Accident Assn., Richmond, Va.
 Mutual Protective League, Litchfield, Ill.
 National Annuity Assn., Kansas City, Mo.

*Application made, but withdrawn.

†Consolidated with Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania.

‡Name and location changed to Home Life and Accident Insurance Co. of Little Rock, Ark.

||Name changed to Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co.

TABLE NO. 1.

Statement of Collected Filing Fees, Assessments and Occupation Taxes Paid by Fire, Marine, Fire and Marine, Lightning and Tornado Stock Insurance Companies, and State and County Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Insurance Companies.

I. HOME COMPANIES.

Name and Location of Companies.	Filing Fees.	Assessment.	Occupation Tax.	Total.
A. Texas Capital Stock Fire Insurance Companies.				
Austin Fire Ins. Co., Dallas.....	\$22 00	\$276 15	\$822 77	\$1,120 92
Commonwealth Fire Ins. Co., Dallas.....	22 00	277 04	825 45	1,124 49
Fidelity Ins. Co., Bay City.....	30 00			30 00
Globe Fire Ins. Co., San Antonio.....	48 00	112 19	334 28	494 47
International Fire Ins. Co., Fort Worth.....	23 50	51 15	152 43	227 08
National Exchange Fire Ins. Co., Waco.....	96 00			96 00
Rio Grande Fire Ins. Co., San Antonio.....	57 00	49 34	147 85	254 19
Southern National Ins. Co., Austin.....	22 00	128 15	381 82	531 97
Texas National Fire Ins. Co., Fort Worth.....	22 00	54 45	166 17	242 62
Total.....	\$342 50	\$948 47	\$2,830 77	\$4,121 74
B. Texas Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Insurance Companies.				
Ginners Mutual Underwriters, Tyler.....	\$22 00		\$297 85	\$319 85
Mecca Fire Ins. (Mutual) Co., Waco.....	32 00			32 00
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Fort Worth.....	23 00		211 07	234 07
*Printers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Cuero.....				
State Mutual Fire Ins. Co., San Antonio.....	22 00		143 61	165 61
Total.....	\$99 00		\$652 53	\$751 53
C. County Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.				
Burnet County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Co., Burnet.....	\$5 00			\$5 00
Castro County, German Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Nazareth.....	5 00			5 00
Collin County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Co., McKinney.....	5 00			5 00
Comanche County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Co., Comanche.....	5 00			5 00
Coryell County, Farmers Mutual Fire Assn., Gatesville.....	5 00			5 00
Cooke County, Farmers Ins. Co. of Gainesville.....	5 00			5 00
DeWitt County, Hochheim Prairie Mutual Fire and Storm Ins. Co., Yoakum.....	20 00			20 00
Erath County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Co. of Stephenville.....	5 00			5 00
Fannin County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Co., Bonham.....	5 00			5 00
Grayson County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Assn., Sherman.....	5 00			5 00
Hamilton County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Co., Hamilton.....	5 00			5 00
Lampasas County, Farmers Mutual L. Co., Fire Ins. Assn., Lampasas.....	5 00			5 00
McLennan County, Germania Mutual Aid Assn., Waco.....	20 00			20 00
Milam County, Farmers Mutual Assn. of Cameron.....	5 00			5 00
Palo Pinto County, Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Gordon.....	5 00			5 00
Runnels County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Assn., Ballinger.....	5 00			5 00
Smith County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Assn. of Tyler.....	5 00			5 00
Travis County, German-American Ins. Co., Pflugerville.....	20 00			20 00
Waller County, Farmers Mutual Protective Assn., Waller.....	20 00			20 00
Wharton County, Danish Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Danevang.....	5 00			5 00
Wharton County, Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of El Campo.....	5 00			5 00

*Not licensed up to September 1, 1912.

TABLE NO. 1—Continued

Statement of Collected Filing Fees, Assessments, and Occupation Taxes Paid by Fire, Marine Fire and Marine, Lightning and Tornado Stock Insurance Companies, and State and County Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Insurance Companies.

Name and Location of Companies.	Filing Fees.	Assessment.	Occupation Tax.	Total.
Wichita County, Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Assn., Iowa Park.....	5 00			5 00
Williamson County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Assn., Taylor.....	5 00			5 00
Wilbarger County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Assn., Vernon.....	5 00			5 00
Young County, Farmers Mutual Ins. Assn. of Graham.....	25 00			25 00
Total.....	\$205 00			\$205 00
Recapitulation.				
A. Texas Capital Stock Fire Ins. Cos.....	\$342 50	\$948 47	\$2,830 77	\$4,121 74
B. Texas Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Ins. Cos.....	99 00		652 53	751 53
C. County Mutual Fire Ins. Cos.....	205 00			205 00
Grand Total.....	\$646 50	\$948 47	\$3,483 30	\$5,078 27

II. FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Adirondack Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.		\$ 20 20			
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	\$ 23 50	474 50	\$ 7,713 34	\$ 8,231 54	
Agriculture Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.	22 00	63 55	1,065 80	1,151 35	
Allemania Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	22 00	13 59	210 62	246 21	
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	22 00	42 94	666 53	731 47	
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putnam City, Okla.	194 00	2 33	36 11	232 44	
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.	22 00	256 85	4,123 24	4,402 09	
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.	22 00	2 72	42 05	66 77	
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	22 00	70 65	1,143 30	1,235 95	
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	22 00	99 84	1,546 85	1,668 69	
Boston Ins. Co., Boston Mass.	22 00	198 80	1,436 37	1,657 17	
*Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.		18 14		18 14	
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden N. J.	22 00	109 95	1,762 57	1,894 52	
Citizens Ins. Co. of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.	22 00	109 95	1,773 01	1,904 96	
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.		9 64		9 64	
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	22 00		104 95	126 95	
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	23 93	370 81	416 74	
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	30 20	468 28	520 48	
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	22 00	58 50	930 54	1,011 04	
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	22 00	385 13	2,400 15	2,807 28	
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	766 40	4,863 84	5,652 24	
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	22 00	135 90	2,105 86	2,263 76	
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	22 00	73 85	1,144 56	1,240 41	
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	22 00	16 45	254 98	293 43	
Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	47 00	728 33	797 33	
Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.		103 26		103 26	
Federal Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	22 00		122 15	144 15	
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	756 26	4,406 31	5,184 57	
Fire Assn. of Philadelphia, Pa.	22 00	358 27	5,551 12	5,931 39	
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	22 00	230 00	4,010 97	4,262 97	
Firemen's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	22 00	88 08	1,397 82	1,507 90	
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	22 00	19 45	301 53	342 98	
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	22 00	104 05	1,612 06	1,738 11	
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	22 09	342 24	386 33	
German American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	22 00	38 00	588 93	648 93	
German American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	518 84	8,038 51	8,579 35	

*Calumet Ins Co., not licensed for 1912.

TABLE NO. 1—Continued.

Statement of Collected Filing Fees, Assessments and Occupation Taxes Paid by Fire, Marine Fire and Marine, Lightning and Tornado Stock Insurance Companies, and State and County Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Insurance Companies.

Name and Location of Companies.	Filing Fees.	Assessment.	Occupation Tax.	Total.
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.....	22 00	26 30	407 76	456 06
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	119 20	1,870 46	2,011 66
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	22 00	68 59	1,062 74	1,153 33
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	47 00	267 05	1,409 35	1,723 40
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	22 00	864 05	13,727 17	14,613 22
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	2,032 19	11,426 80	13,480 99
Imperial Fire Ins. Co., Denver, Colo.	47 00			47 00
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	22 00	254 55	7,712 93	7,989 48
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	69 00	217 22	3,455 58	2,741 80
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	172 70	2,676 01	2,870 71
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	42 84	677 22	742 06
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	41 00	190 78	253 78
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	22 00	245 36	1,352 96	1,620 32
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	22 00	31 30	485 28	538 58
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation, New York, N. Y.	22 00	8 24	127 67	157 91
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	22 00	17 00	283 56	322 56
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	22 00	51 40	796 57	869 97
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	22 00	90 45	1,448 60	1,561 05
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	22 00	238 65	3,800 21	4,160 86
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	22 00	8 50	131 72	162 22
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.	22 00	30 14	486 99	539 13
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	22 00	93 66	420 41	536 07
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	22 00	209 22	102 39	3,473 02
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	22 00	12 80	3,139 41	233 12
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	156 37	198 32	2,676 28
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	17 15	266 05	305 20
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	47 00	88 64	1,373 33	1,508 97
Northwestern National Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	22 00	73 20	1,290 45	1,385 65
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	22 00	14 05	217 96	254 01
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.		98 25	1,522 62	1,620 87
Old Colony Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	21 00	† 41 36		62 36
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	22 00	155 60	2,515 16	2,692 76
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	22 00	5 05	78 69	105 74
Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	22 00	261 40	4,050 16	4,333 56
Peoples National Fire Ins., Wilmington, Del.	22 00	125 75	558 88	706 63
Phoenix Ins. Co., The, Hartford, Conn.	22 00	766 78	4,254 70	5,043 48
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	22 00	123 39	2,269 51	2,414 90
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	22 00	254 80	3,947 86	4,224 66
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	22 00	266 05	1,701 55	1,989 60
Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.		244 05		244 05
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	22 00	288 70	1,939 49	2,250 19
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	22 00	261 90	4,410 68	4,694 58
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	22 00	212 70	5,452 15	5,686 85
Standard Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	47 00			47 00
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	22 00	64 60	1,000 95	1,087 55
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	22 00	77 15	1,195 25	1,294 40
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	22 00	79 78	1,236 13	1,337 91

†Balance of last year.

TABLE NO. 1—Continued.

Statement of Collected Filing Fees, Assessments and Occupation Taxes Paid by Fire, Marine, [Fire and Marine, Lightning and Tornado Stock Insurance Companies, and State and County Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Insurance Companies.

Name and Location of Companies.	Filing Fees.	Assessment.	Occupation Tax.	Total.
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.....	22 00	5 25	81 50	108 75
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	22 00	160 70	2,619 64	2,802 34
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	22 00	32 94	546 80	601 74
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.....	22 00	41 58	644 15	707 73
Washington Fire Ins. Co., Seattle, Wash.....	.....	89 17	.....	89 17
	\$2,101 50	\$14,418 08	\$164,326 19	\$180,845 77

III. FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES DOING BUSINESS IN TEXAS.

Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.....	\$22 00	\$73 65	\$1,141 30	\$1,236 95
Alliance Ins. Co., Ltd., Berlin, Germany.....	47 00	.....	.....	47 00
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	22 00	57 20	886 18	965 38
Balkan National Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulg.....	22 00	31 37	486 00	539 37
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	22 00	85 85	1,330 19	1,438 04
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	22 00	.....	1,589 98	1,611 98
Caledonian Fire Ins. Co., Edinburgh, Scot.....	22 00	54 62	846 56	923 18
Cologne Re-Ins. Co., Cologne, Gy.....	22 00	53 45	828 19	903 64
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	22 00	287 75	9,682 23	9,991 98
Fire Re-Ins. Co., Paris, France.....	22 00	14 49	224 47	260 96
First Bulgarian Ins. Co., "Bulgaria," Ruschuk.....	47 00	.....	.....	47 00
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg.....	22 00	80 54	655 83	758 37
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Gy.....	22 00	.....	712 06	734 06
Hamburg Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Gy.....	22 00	82 03	1,289 85	1,393 88
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	22 00	.....	20 78	42 78
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	23 00	65 75	1,018 70	1,107 45
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	22 00	574 65	9,023 60	9,620 25
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	22 00	102 29	1,610 27	1,734 56
London Assurance Corporation, London, Eng.....	22 00	67 09	1,041 79	1,130 88
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Gy.....	22 00	.....	1,626 81	1,648 81
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	22 00	.....	48 56	70 56
Minerva Retrocession and Re-Ins. Co., Cologne, Gy.....	47 00	.....	.....	47 00
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	22 00	174 11	1,222 06	1,418 17
Munich Re-Ins. Co., Munich, Gy.....	22 00	701 24	5,320 45	6,043 69
Nord Deutsche Ins. Co., Hamburg, Gy.....	47 00	.....	.....	47 00
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London, Eng.....	22 00	203 04	3,145 79	3,370 83
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	22 00	143 99	2,230 86	2,396 65
Northern (Severn) Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	22 00	5 64	87 38	115 02
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.....	22 00	74 24	1,150 16	1,246 40
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	22 00	134 05	2,077 14	2,133 19
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	22 00	109 10	1,690 63	1,821 73
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Gy.....	22 00	67 03	1,038 59	1,127 62
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	22 00	258 95	4,012 33	4,293 28
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	22 00	94 70	1,642 84	1,759 54
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	23 00	138 98	5,362 35	5,324 33
Russian Re-Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	22 00	101 17	682 17	805 34
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	22 00	65 75	1,018 69	1,106 44
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburgh, Scot.....	22 00	176 80	2,750 16	2,948 96
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	22 00	.....	8,241 48	8,263 48
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden.....	22 00	46 10	714 42	782 52
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	22 00	.....	5,928 74	5,950 74
South German Re-Ins. Co., Munich, Gy.....	22 00	19 85	310 54	352 39

TABLE NO. 1—Continued.

Statement of Collected Filing Fees, Assessments and Occupation Taxes Paid by Fire, Marine, Fire and Marine, Lightning and Tornado Stock Insurance Companies, and State and County Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Insurance Companies.

Name and Location of Companies.	Filing Fees.	Assessment.	Occupation Tax.	Total.
State Assurance Co., The, Liverpool, Eng.	22 00	8 93	138 41	169 34
Sun Ins. Office, London, Eng.	22 00	90 05	1,395 40	1,507 45
Swiss National Ins. Co., Basle, Switzerl'd	69 00	25 20	390 54	484 74
Swiss Re-Ins. Co., Zurich, Switzerl'd.	22 00	44 14	683 85	749 99
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	22 00		2,598 83	2,620 83
Tokio Marine Ins. Co., Tokio, Japan.	47 00			47 00
Union and Phoenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.	22 00	28 68	444 30	494 98
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	22 00		726 67	748 67
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia.	69 00	11 59	179 50	260 09
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	22 00	86 15	1,411 33	1,519 48
Total	\$1,365 00	\$4,440 21	\$90,658 96	\$96,464 17
Recapitulation.				
I. Texas Companies	\$ 646 50	\$ 948 47	\$ 3,483 30	\$ 4,978 27
II. Of Other States	2,101 50	14,418 08	164,326 19	180,845 77
III. Foreign Companies	1,365 00	4,440 21	90,658 96	96,464 17
Grand Total	\$4,113 00	\$19,806 76	\$258,468 45	\$282,288 21

IV. TEXAS LIFE, HEALTH AND ACCIDENT COMPANIES.

Name and Location of Companies.	Filing Fees.	Valuing Policies.	Registering Fees.	Occupation Tax.	Total.
Amarillo National Life Ins. Co., Amarillo.	\$ 22 50	\$ 40 00			\$ 62 50
American Home Life Ins. Co., Ft. Worth.	12 00	40 00	\$ 287 50		339 50
American National Ins. Co., Galveston.	18 50	300 00		\$1,075 68	1,394 18
Amicable Life Ins. Co., Waco.	116 00	60 00			176 00
Bankers and Citizens Co-operative Life Ins. Co., Fort Worth.	64 00	10 00			74 00
Bankers International Life Ins. Co., Austin.	28 00		13 75		41 75
Equitable Life Ins. Co., San Antonio.	54 00	20 00			74 00
First Texas State Ins. Co., Galveston.	33 00	30 00		113 18	63 00
Fort Worth Life Ins. Co., Fort Worth.	14 50	50 00	252 00		316 50
Gibraltar Life Ins. Co., Paris.	25 00		29 75		54 75
Guarantee Life Ins. Co., Houston.	86 50	140 00			226 50
Great Southern Life Ins. Co., Houston.	33 00	110 00			143 00
Lone Star Life Ins. Co., Dallas.	12 50	20 00	398 50		431 00
National Temperance Life Ins. Co., Dallas.	12 50	10 00	140 25		162 75
Prudential Life Ins. Co., San Antonio.	33 50	10 00	66 00		109 50
Sam Houston Life Ins. Co., Dallas.	37 00	60 00	244 50		341 50
San Antonio Life Ins. Co., San Antonio.	33 00	50 00			83 00
Southern Union Life Ins. Co., Waco.	12 00	30 00			42 00
Southland Life Ins. Co., Dallas.	14 00	110 00			124 00
Southwestern Life Ins. Co., Dallas.	13 00	170 00	751 75		934 75
Texas Life Ins. Co., Waco.	15 00	80 00			95 00
Two Republics Life Ins. Co., El Paso.	12 00	20 00			32 00
Wichita Southern Life Ins. Co., Wichita Falls.	35 00	10 00			45 00
Total	\$736 50	\$1,370 00	\$2,184 00	\$1,188 86	\$5,479 36

TABLE NO. 1—Continued.

Statement of Collected Filing Fees, Assessments and Occupation Taxes Paid by Fire, Marine, Fire and Marine, Lightning and Tornado Stock Insurance Companies, and State and County Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Insurance Companies.

V. LIFE, HEALTH AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES DOING BUSINESS IN TEXAS.

Name and Location of Companies.	Filing Fees.	Taxes.	Total.
A. Assessment Life Insurance Business.			
Guaranty Fund Life Association, Omaha, Neb.....	\$22 00	\$604 83	\$ 626 83
Illinois Bankers Life Association, Monmouth, Ill.....	22 00	18 58	40 58
Merchants Life Association, Burlington, Iowa.....	22 00	842 48	864 48
Masonic Life Association, Buffalo, N. Y.....	22 00	63 79	85 79
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa.....	22 00	600 39	622 39
Western Life Indemnity Co., Chicago, Ill.....	44 00	143 57	187 57
Total.....	\$154 00	\$2,273 64	\$2,427 64
B. Capital Stock Companies.			
Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$22 00	\$ 8,522 78	\$8,544 78
American Central Life Ins. Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....	22 00	1,697 98	1,719 98
American Life and Accident Ins. Co., Salisberg, Mo.....	22 00	701 20	723 20
American National Life Ins. Co., Lynchburg, Va.....	22 00	394 03	416 03
Bankers Life Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	69 00	3,478 62	3,547 62
Bankers Reserve Life Ins. Co., Omaha, Neb.....	22 00	820 97	842 97
California National Life Ins. Co., San Diego, Cal.....	47 00	.....	47 00
Capitol Life Ins. Co., Denver Colo.....	22 00	743 02	765 02
Central Life Assurance Society of U. S., Des Moines, Ia.....	22 00	110 88	132 88
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....	22 00	61	22 61
Federal Life Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	48 00	297 25	345 25
Franklin Life Ins. Co., Springfield, Ill.....	44 00	7,913 33	7,957 33
Great Western Life Ins. Co., Kansas City, Mo.....	22 00	2,067 14	2,289 14
Hartford Life Ins Co., Hartford, Conn.....	22 00	3,518 66	3,540 66
Home Life Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.....	22 00	182 82	204 82
International Life Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	22 00	383 33	405 33
Kansas City Life Ins. Co., Kansas City, Mo.....	22 00	6,948 80	6,970 80
Louisiana National Life Assurance Co., New Orleans, La.....	.....	67 73	67 73
Louisiana State Life Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.....	47 00	.....	47 00
Manhattan Life Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	22 00	6,192 12	6,204 12
Meridian Life Ins. Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....	22 00	920 72	942 72
Missouri State Life Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	22 00	2,805 61	2,827 61
National Life Ins. Co., of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.....	43 00	1,963 51	2,006 51
Northwestern National Life Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.....	22 00	1,074 16	1,096 16
Occidental Life Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.....	22 00	799 80	821 80
Oklahoma National Life Ins. Co., Oklahoma, Okla.....	22 00	121 45	143 45
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co., Los Angeles.....	22 00	6,553 68	6,575 68
Pittsburg, Life and Trust Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	22 00	2,365 25	2,387 25
Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham, Ala.....	22 00	335 49	357 49
Prussian Life Ins. Co., Berlin, Germany.....	22 00	.....	22 00
Reliance Life Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	48 00	1,108 52	1,156 52
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....	22 00	862 80	884 80
Security Life Ins. Co. of America, Richmond, Va.....	22 00	648 42	670 42
Southern National Life Ins. Co., Louisville, Ky.....	.....	337 60	337 60
State Life Ins. Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....	22 00	2,420 54	2,442 54
Union Central Life Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	22 00	5,531 35	5,553 35
United States Annuity and Life Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	22 00	108 35	130 35
Volunteer State Life Ins. Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.....	22 00	938 85	960 85
Total.....	\$984 00	\$72,937 37	\$73,921 37
Recapitulation.			
A. Assessment Life and Accident Ins. Companies.....	\$ 154 00	\$ 2,273 64	\$ 2,427 64
B. Capital Stock Ins. Companies.....	984 00	72,937 37	73,921 37
	\$1,138 00	\$75,211 01	\$76,349 01

TABLE NO. 1—Continued.

Statement of Collected Filing Fees, Assessments and Occupation Taxes Paid by Fire, Marine, Fire and Marine, Lightning and Tornado Stock Insurance Companies, and State and County Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Insurance Companies.

VI. COMPANIES DOING MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Name and Location of Companies.	Filing Fees.	Taxes.	Total.
A. Home Companies.			
Business Men's Accident Association (Mutual), Austin.....	\$21 00		\$21 00
Central Texas Live Stock Ins. Co., Marlin.....	28 00		28 00
General Bonding and Casualty Ins. Co., Dallas.....	31 00	\$157 87	188 87
Gulf Live Stock Ins. Co., Orange.....	22 00	229 27	251 27
International Travelers Association, Dallas.....	11 00		11 00
Southwestern Casualty Ins. Co., San Antonio.....	64 00	22 95	86 95
Texas Fidelity and Bonding Co., Waco.....	47 00	183 93	230 93
Title and Guaranty Co., Dallas.....	48 50	46 43	94 93
Total.....	\$272 50	\$640 45	\$912 95
B. Companies of Other States and Foreign Companies.			
Aetna Accident and Liability Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$48 00	\$462 01	\$510 01
American Automobile Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	47 00		47 00
American Bonding Co., Baltimore, Md.....	22 00	475 59	497 59
American Credit Idemnity Co., New York, N. Y.....	22 00	497 58	519 58
American Surety Co., New York, N. Y.....	23 00	1,035 17	1,058 17
Atlantic Horse Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.....	22 00	7 11	29 11
Casualty Company of America, New York, N. Y.....	47 00	511 30	558 30
Commonwealth Bonding and Casualty Ins. Co., Phoenix, Ariz.....	23 00	74 25	97 25
Commonwealth Casualty Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	22 00	127 44	149 44
Continental Casualty Co., Hammond, Ind.....	22 00	4,425 70	4,447 70
Equitable Surety Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	42 00	132 22	174 22
Federal Union Surety Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....	47 00		47 00
Fidelity and Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.....	22 00	3,382 23	3,404 23
Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.....	22 00	1,913 52	1,935 52
General Accident (Fire and Life) Assurance, Corporation, Perth, Scotland.....	22 00	2,183 18	2,205 18
Globe Surety Co., Kansas City, Mo.....	28 00	25 89	53 89
Great Eastern Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.....	22 00	39 98	61 98
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. and Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	22 00	1,110 63	1,132 63
Home Life and Accident Co., Little Rock, Ark.....	48 00	1,955 94	2,003 94
Indemnity Life and Accident Co., Minneapolis, Minn.....	22 00	31 72	53 72
Indiana and Ohio Live Stock Ins. Co., Crawfordsville, Ind.....	22 00	421 80	443 80
International Re-Assurance Co., Vienna, Austria.....	69 00		69 00
Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....	22 00	129 82	151 82
Kansas City Casualty Co., Kansas City, Mo.....	70 00		70 00
London Guaranty and Accident Co., London, Eng.....	22 00	446 45	468 45
Lloyd's Plate Glass Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	22 00	166 12	188 12
Loyal Protective Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	22 00	187 98	209 98
Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.....	22 00	3,962 14	3,984 14
Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co., Baltimore, Md.....	22 00	378 09	400 09
Metropolitan Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.....	22 00	233 56	255 56
Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.....	69 00		69 00
National Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.....	22 00	576 05	598 05
National Surety Co., New York, N. Y.....	23 00	1,186 00	1,209 00
National Live Stock Ins. Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....	22 00	523 33	545 33
New York Plate Glass Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	22 00	308 53	330 53
North American Accident Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	22 00	2,526 32	2,548 32
Northwestern Live Stock Ins. Co., Des Moines, Iowa.....	22 00	241 50	263 50
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.....	22 00	2,265 42	2,287 42
Pacific Coast Casualty Co., San Francisco, Cal.....	22 00	2,109 67	2,131 67
Preferred Accident Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	48 00	633 85	681 85
Ridgely Protective Association, Worcester, Mass.....	22 00	50 89	72 89
Royal Casualty Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	22 00	472 38	494 38
Royal Indemnity Co., New York, N. Y.....	70 00	32 61	102 61
Southern Surety Co., Muskogee, Okla.....	22 00	27 81	49 81
Southwestern Surety Ins. Co., Durant, Okla.....	24 00	529 02	553 02
Standard Accident Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.....	22 00	361 75	383 75
Title Guaranty and Surety Co., Scranton, Pa.....	22 00	163 72	185 72
Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	22 00	174 49	196 49
United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.....	74 00		74 00
United States Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.....	23 00	238 48	261 48
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.....	23 00	2,671 64	2,694 64
United States Health and Accident Ins. Co., Saginaw, Mich.....	22 00	656 92	678 92

TABLE NO. 1—Continued.

Statement of Collected Filing Fees, Assessments and Occupation Taxes Paid by Fire, Marine, Fire and Marine, Lightning and Tornado Stock Insurance Companies, and State and County Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Insurance Companies.

Name and Location of Companies.	Filing Fees.	Taxes.	Total.
Western Casualty and Guaranty Ins. Co., Putnam City, Okla.....	47 00	363 67	410 67
Woodmen Accident Association, Lincoln, Neb.....	22 00	9 46	31 46
Total.....	\$1,641 00	\$40,440 93	\$42,081 93.
Recapitulation.			
A. Home Companies.....	\$ 272 50	\$ 640 45	\$ 912 95
B. Companies of Other States and Foreign Companies.....	1,641 00	40,440 93	42,081 93
Grand Total.....	\$1,913 50	\$41,081 38	\$42,994 88.

VII. FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS.

Name and Location of Companies.	Filing Fees.	Agents' Licenses.	Total.
A. Texas Associations.			
American Knights of Liberty, Rosebud.....	\$10 00	\$1 00	\$11 00
American Mutual Benefit Association, Houston.....	10 00	16 00	26 00
Ancient Order of Pilgrims, Houston.....	10 00	36 00	46 00
Ancient Order of Samaritans, Dallas.....	10 00	16 00	26 00
Ancient Order United Workmen, Dallas.....	10 00	3 00	13 00
Aztecs, Order of, Fort Worth.....	10 00	15 00	25 00
Bohemian Roman Catholic Union of Texas, Rutersville.....	10 00		10 00
Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, Houston.....	20 00	1 00	21 00
Colored Knights of Pythias, Waco.....	10 00	1 00	11 00
Colored Modern Wood Choppers, Bonham.....	10 00		10 00
Farmers Improvement Society of Texas, Waco.....	20 00	6 00	26 00
Helping Hand Society, Waco.....	10 00	3 00	13 00
Independent American Knights of Liberty, San Antonio.....	10 00	4 00	14 00
Knights and Daughters of Tabor, Marshall.....	14 00		14 00
Knights of Harmony, Waxahachie.....	10 00	3 00	13 00
Lone Star Ins. Union, Paris.....	10 00	7 00	17 00
Modern Order of Praetorians, Dallas.....	13 50	27 00	40 50
Mystic Tribe of Montezuma, Greenville.....	10 00		10 00
Order of Calanthe, Greenville.....	20 00	4 00	24 00
Order of Odd Fellows, Denison.....	10 00		10 00
Our United Brotherhood, Sulphur Springs.....	14 00	54 00	68 00
Royal Knights of Sceptre and Ladies' Home and Palace, Dallas.....	10 00		10 00
Silver Fleece and Leaf, Waco.....	10 00	19 00	29 00
Slavonic Benevolent Order of Texas, Fayetteville.....	20 00		20 00
Sons of Herman, San Antonio.....	12 00		12 00
Southern Benevolent League, Houston.....	11 50	23 00	34 50
Texas Commercial Union, Tyler.....	10 00	5 00	15 00
United Benevolent Association, Fort Worth.....	10 00	28 00	38 00
United Brothers of Friendship, Houston.....	11 00	2 00	13 00
Willing Workers of the World, Calvert.....	10 00	17 00	27 00
	\$356 00	\$291 00	\$647 00.
B. Of Other States Doing Business in Texas.			
American Ins. Union, Columbus, Ohio.....	\$10 00	\$4 00	\$14 00.
American Nobles, Waterloo, Iowa.....	10 00		10 00.
American Woodmen, Denver, Colo.....	12 00	11 00	23 00.
Ben Hur, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	12 00	1 00	13 00.
Bohemian Slavonic Benevolent Society, Chicago, Ill.....	10 00		10 00.
Brith Abraham, Order of, New York, N. Y.....	10 00		10 00.
Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa.....	10 00	28 00	38 00.
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	10 00		10 00.
Catholic Workmen, New Prague, Minn.....	10 00		10 00.
Columbian Fraternal Association, Washington, D. C.....	10 00	2 00	12 00.
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.....	10 00	16 00	26 00.
Court of Honor, Springfield, Ill.....	10 00		10 00.
Daughters of Columbia, Chicago, Ill.....	10 00		10 00.

TABLE NO. 1—Continued.

Statement of Collected Filing Fees, Assessments and Occupation Taxes Paid by Fire, Marine, Fire and Marine, Lightning and Tornado Stock Insurance Companies, and State and County Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Insurance Companies.

Lame and Location of Companies.	Filing Fees.	Agents' Licenses.	Total.
Degree of Honor, Sioux City, Iowa.....	20 00	3 00	23 00
Equitable Fraternal Union Neenah, Wis.....	10 00	25 00	35 00
Foresters, Independent Order of, Toronto, Canada.....	12 00		12 00
Fraternal Aid Association, Lawrence, Kansas.....	10 00	1 00	11 00
Fraternal Brotherhood, Los Angeles, Cal.....	10 00	1 00	11 00
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	14 00	7 00	21 00
Fraternal Union of America, Denver, Colo.....	12 00	28 00	40 00
Friends of the World, Helena, Ark.....	20 00	25 00	45 00
Golden Seal, Order of the, Roxbury, N. Y.....	10 00		10 00
Heralds of Liberty, Huntsville, Ala.....	12 00	6 00	18 00
Homesteaders, Des Moines, Iowa.....	10 00	8 00	18 00
Knights of Canaan, Vicksburg, Va.....	10 00		10 00
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	10 00		10 00
Knights of Honor, St. Louis, Mo.....	16 00		16 00
Knights and Ladies of Honor, Indianapolis, Ind.....	10 00	1 00	11 00
Knights and Ladies of Security, Topeka, Kans.....	10 00	34 00	44 00
Knights of the Maccabees of the World, Port Huron, Mich.....	10 00	19 00	29 00
Knights of the Modern Maccabees of the World, Port Huron, Mich.....	10 00	75 00	85 00
Knights of Pythias, Indianapolis, Ind.....	14 00		14 00
Ladies' Catholic Benefit Association, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	20 00		20 00
Ladies of the Maccabees of the World, Port Huron, Mich.....	12 00	8 00	20 00
Ladies of the Modern Maccabees of the World, Port Huron, Mich.....	10 00		10 00
Loyal Americans of the Republic, Springfield, Ill.....	10 00	7 00	17 00
Masons Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.....	10 00	2 00	12 00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City.....	14 00	8 00	22 00
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	14 00	25 00	39 00
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.....	10 00		10 00
Mystic Toilers, Des Moines, Iowa.....	10 00		10 00
Mystic Workers of the World, Fulton, Ill.....	10 00	13 00	23 00
National Americans, Kansas City, Mo.....	10 00	1 00	11 00
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.....	10 00		10 00
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	12 00		12 00
Puritans, Independent Order of, Chicago, Ill.....	10 00		10 00
Puritans, Independent Order of, Pittsburg, Pa.....	10 00	2 00	12 00
Royal Achates, Omaha, Neb.....	10 00	2 00	12 00
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	10 00	43 00	53 00
Sailors, The, Nashville, Tenn.....	10 00		10 00
Southern Woodmen, Birmingham, Ala.....	20 00	24 00	44 00
Travelers Protective Association of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	10 00		10 00
Union Fraternal League, Boston, Mass.....	10 00		10 00
United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, O.....	10 00		10 00
Woodmen Circle, Omaha, Neb.....	16 00	37 00	53 00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Neb.....	20 00		20 00
Total.....	\$652 00	\$467 00	\$1,119 00
Recapitulation.			
A. Home Fraternities.....	\$ 356 00	\$ 291 00	\$ 647 00
B. Fraternities of Other States.....	52 00	467 00	1,119 00
	\$1,008 00	\$758 00	\$1,766 00

TABLE NO. 1—Continued.

Statement of Collected Filing Fees, Assessments and Occupation Taxes Paid by Fire, Marine, Fire and Marine, Lightning and Tornado Stock Insurance Companies, and State and County Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Insurance Companies.

VIII. STATE COMPANIES, AUTHORIZED TO ACT AS SURETY, GUARANTY, TRUSTEE, EXECUTOR, ETC.

Name and Location of Company.	Filing Fees.	Total.
American.....	\$ 25 00	\$ 25 00
Commercial Loan and Trust Co., San Antonio.....	25 00	25 00
Galveston Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Galveston.....	25 00	25 00
Houston Land and Trust Co., Houston.....	25 00	25 00
San Antonio Land and Trust Co., San Antonio.....	25 00	25 00
Total.....	\$125 00	\$125 00

IX. FEES AND TAXES COLLECTED FROM AGENTS LICENSED TO PLACE EXCESS LINES IN UNAUTHORIZED COMPANIES.

Name and Location of Agent.	Filing Fees.	Taxes.	Total.
F. M. Butt, Dallas.....	\$ 25 00	\$ 32 81	\$ 57 81
W. L. Leeds, Dallas.....	25 00	45 00	70 00
H. F. Lloyd, Houston.....	25 00	24 97	49 97
Gus Russek, Schulenburg.....	25 00	190 31	215 31
Chal. Thomas, Dallas.....	25 00	143 24	168 24
Jno. M. Thomas, Dallas (1911 Fees).....	25 00	27 47	52 47
John R. Young, Houston.....	25 00		25 00
Total.....	\$175 00	\$463 80	\$638 80

X. MISCELLANEOUS FEES.

	Filing Fees.	Total.
	\$82 85	\$82 85

TABLE NO. 2.

Statement of Returned Filing Fees to Insurance Companies as License is not Granted.
(Opinion of Attorney General, April 14, 1908.)

Name and Location of Company.	
Bohemian Slavonic Benevolent Society, Chicago, Ill.....	\$ 10 00
Calumet Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....	22 00
Common Brotherhood of America, Des Moines, Iowa.....	11 00
North American Life Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	22 00
Royal Neighbors of America (1 cancelled license for agent), Rock Island, Ill.....	1 00
Southern National Life Ins. Co., Louisville, Ky.....	22 00
Western Casualty and Guaranty Ins. Co. (double payment), Oklahoma, Okla.....	21 00
Total.....	\$109 00

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

TABLE NO. 3.

Showing the Disbursements of Unused Filing Fees on September 1, 1911, During the Fiscal Year.

Date.				
Sept. 1, 1911	To general revenue (Southern Woodmen).....	\$ 10 00		
	Cash balance, deposited with Citizens Bank and Trust Co.....	279 00		
	Licenses granted after September 1, 1911.....		\$217 00	
	Bohemian Slavonic Benevolent Assn. No. 76.....		\$10 00	
	Degree of Honor, No. 86.....		12 00	
	Friends of the World, No. 83.....		12 00	
	Ladies' Catholic Benefit Association, No. 84.....		10 00	
	Southern Woodmen, No. 77.....		10 00	
	Willing Workers of the World, No. 79.....		23 00	
	Farmers Improvement Society, No. 82.....		16 00	
	Slavonic Benevolent Order of Texas, No. 85.....		10 00	
	Royal Knights of Sceptre and Ladies' Home, No. 78.....		10 00	
	Order of Calanthe, No. 80.....		10 00	
	Western Life and Indemnity Co., of Chicago, No. 266.....		22 00	
	Franklin Life Ins. Co., No. 267.....		22 00	
	C. F. Thomas.....		25 00	
	Bankers and Citizens Co-operative Life Ins. Co.....		25 00	
	General revenue, Old Colony Ins. Co.....		21 00	
	General revenue, Knights of Canaan.....		10 00	
	Total.....	\$289 00		\$248 00
	By return, Western Casualty and Guaranty Ins. Co.....			\$21 00
	Balance, carried forward, Grand Fraternity.....		\$10 00	
	Independent Order of Brith Abraham.....		10 00	20 00
Total.....	\$289 00		\$289 00	

TABLE NO. 4.

Showing Expenditures for Services as Custodians of Security and Rent of Safedeposits.

Date.		
Sept. 22, 1911	Dallas Trust and Savings Bank, rent.....	\$ 3 00
Dec. 19, 1911	M. O. Terrell, San Antonio, rent of safety box.....	5 00
Jan. 4, 1912	Yancey Lewis, Dallas, services as Custodian.....	90 00
Jan. 4, 1912	W. B. Fitzhugh, Fort Worth, services as Custodian.....	56 00
Jan. 4, 1912	M. W. Terrell, San Antonio, services as Custodian.....	30 00
Jan. 5, 1912	Yancey Lewis, Dallas, services as Custodian.....	20 00
Feb. 3, 1912	Fort Worth National Bank, Fort Worth, rent of safety box.....	10 00
June 8, 1912	City National Bank of Dallas, rent of safety box.....	15 00
July 10, 1912	Yancey Lewis, Dallas, services as Custodian.....	120 00
July 10, 1912	W. B. Fitzhugh, Fort Worth, services as Custodian.....	60 00
July 10, 1912	W. M. Terrell, San Antonio, services as Custodian.....	30 00
July 10, 1912	J. F. McReynolds, Paris, services as Custodian.....	20 00
Aug. 7, 1912	Central Trust Co., San Antonio, rent of safety box.....	5 00
Total.....		\$464 00

TABLE NO. 5.

Statement of Collected Fees Pending the Issue of the Necessary Licenses.
 Amount deposit in Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Austin.

Name of Company, Association, Agent.	Location.	Filing Fees.	Agent's License.	Total.
Missouri Fidelity and Casualty Co.....	Springfield, Mo.....	\$ 47 00		\$ 47 00
Chas. F. Thomas.....	Dallas, Texas.....	25 00		25 00
Ancient Order United Workmen.....	Dallas, Texas.....		\$ 2 00	2 00
Caballeros de Honor.....	Brownsville, Texas...	10 00		10 00
Fraternal Mystic Circle.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....		1 00	1 00
Fraternal Union of America.....	Denver, Colo.....		3 00	3 00
Grand Fraternity.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	10 00	1 00	11 00
Independent Order of O'Brith Abraham.....	New York, N. Y.....	10 00		10 00
International Liberty Union.....	Corrington, Ky.....	10 00		10 00
National Americans.....	Kansas City, Mo.....		1 00	1 00
Order of Railroad Employes.....	San Francisco, Cal... ..	10 00		10 00
Polish National.....	Chicago, Ill.....		3 00	3 00
Silver Fleece and Leaf of U. F.....	Waco, Texas.....		1 00	1 00
Willtegl Benevolent.....	Ft. Worth, Texas.....		1 00	1 00
Willting Workers of the World.....	Calvert, Texas.....	10 00		10 00
Printers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Cuero, Texas.....	5 00		5 00
Total.....		\$137 00	\$ 13 00	\$150 00

DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE AND BANKING.
Appropriations and Expenditures for Year Ending August 31, 1912.

	Amounts Appropriated.	Amounts Expended.	Balance.
I. Salary Account.			
A. Bank and Insurance Division.			
Salary of Commissioner.....	\$ 2,000 00	\$2,000 00	
Salary of Commissioner as ex-officio-superintendent of banking.....	500 00	500 00	
Salary of chief clerk.....	1,800 00	1,800 00	
Salary of actuary.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Salary of actuary's clerk.....	900 00	825 00	\$ 75 00
Salary of bank clerk.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Salaries of three assistant bank clerks.....	3,600 00	3,402 73	197 27
Salary of stenographer.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Salary of certificate clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Salary of bookkeeper and general clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Salary of general clerk and stenographer.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Salary of statistical clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Salary of stenographer for banking division.....	1,100 00	1,100 00	
Salary of porter and file clerk.....	480 00	480 00	
Total amount expended for salaries.....		\$19,607 73	
Amount allowed to lapse, August 31, 1912.....			\$272 27
Total.....	\$19,830 00		
B. State Insurance Board.			
Salary of Commissioner as member of the State Insurance Board.....	\$ 500 00	\$ 500 00	
Salaries of two members of State Insurance Board, \$2,500 each.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	
(a) Compensation of experts, clerical force and other persons employed by.....	10,000 00	8,614 40	\$1,385 60
Total amount expended for salaries.....		\$14,114 40	
Amount allowed to lapse, August 31, 1912.....			\$1,385 60
Total.....	\$15,500 00		
C. State Bank Examiners.			
Salary of twelve bank examiners and three additional examiners at \$2,000 each.....	\$30,000 00	\$28,549 80	\$1,450 20
Total.....	\$65,380 00	\$62,271 93	\$3,108 07

II. Expense Account.

A. Bank and Insurance Division.

Expenses of Commissioner in enforcing insurance laws.....	\$1,500 00	\$ 834 09	\$665 91
Postage, stationery, telegraph and express: Appropriation.....	\$3,000 00		
Deficiency.....	300 00		
	3,300 00	3,261 06	38 94
Rent of telephone.....	60 00	60 00	
Binding annual statements of insurance companies.....	50 00	46 75	3 25
Ice.....	36 00	26 45	9 55
Contingent expenses: Appropriation.....	\$100 00		
Deficiency.....	150 00		
	250 00	209 85	40 15
Publishing insurance laws to be expended in two years.....	500 00	447 64	52 36
Office furniture, including shelving, one typewriter and calculating machine.....	1,000 00	905 53	94 47
Total amount expended.....		\$5,791 37	
Amount unused.....			\$904 63
Total.....	\$6,696 00		

B. State Insurance Board.

(b) And all necessary traveling expenses and such other expenses as may be necessary..... \$9,500 00 \$2,665 46 \$6,834 54

C. State Bank Examiners and Commissioner.

Traveling expenses of fifteen bank examiners and of the Commissioner..... 28,125 00 23,164 40 4,960 60

Total..... \$44,321 00 \$31,621 23 \$12,699 77

Recapitulation.

Salaries appropriation.....	\$65,380 00		
Expense appropriation and deficiency.....	44,321 00		
Total.....	\$109,701 00		
Expenditures, salaries.....		\$62,271 93	
Expenditures, for expenses.....		31,621 23	
Total.....		\$93,893 16	
Unused part of salary appropriation.....			\$ 3,108 07
Unused part of expense appropriation.....			12,699 77
Total.....			\$15,807 84

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Of Filing Fees Agents' Certificates, Excess Insurance Taxes, Etc., and State Bank Examination Fees.

Date.		Amount.	Total.	Date.		Amount.	Total.
Sept. 1, 1911	To balance, deposited in Citizens Bank and Trust Co.....		\$279 00	Aug. 31, 1912	By quarterly deposits of collected fees with the State Treasurer (R. S. Art. 2444).....		\$14,224 18
Aug. 31, 1912	Total collections during the fiscal year.....		14,668 18		Nov. 30, 1911.....	\$1,569 00	
	(1) Filing fees of various kinds.....	\$8,948 85			Feb. 29, 1912.....	2,665 89	
	Registration fees.....	2,184 00			May 3, 1912.....	8,616 35	
	Valuing policies.....	1,370 00			Aug. 31, 1912.....	1,372 94	
	Agents' licenses.....	749 00		Aug. 31, 1912	By total of returned filing fees to insurance companies.....		109 00
	Fees for annual statement of Fidelity, Guaranty and Surety companies.....	125 00		Aug. 31, 1912	Total expenses for rent of safety boxes and services as custodians.....		464 00
	Fees for agents' licenses of unauthorized companies.....	175 00		Aug. 31, 1912	Total of twelve monthly deposits with the State Treasurer.....		60,477 50
	Excess insurance tax.....	1,116 33			Sept. 30, 1911.....	\$4,230 00	
Aug. 31, 1912	Total collections of State Bank Examination fees.....		\$60,477 50		Oct. 28, 1911.....	4,447 50	
					Nov. 29, 1911.....	4,787 50	
					Dec. 30, 1911.....	5,730 00	
					Jan. 31, 1912.....	4,162 50	
					Feb. 29, 1912.....	5,027 50	
					April 1, 1912.....	5,362 50	
					April 30, 1912.....	3,820 00	
					May 31, 1912.....	6,860 00	
					July 1, 1912.....	4,732 50	
					Aug. 7, 1912.....	4,290 00	
					Aug. 31, 1912.....	7,027 50	
				Aug. 31, 1912	By balance with Citizens Bank and Trust Co.....		150 00
							\$75,424 68
			\$75,424 68				

	No. of Comp. licensed.	Assessments State Ins. Board.	Occupation Taxes.	Filing Fees.	Agents Certificates	Valuation of Policies.	Registra- tion Fees.	Taxes of Mut. Companies on excess. insur.	Grand Total.
Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.									
I. Home Companies:									
A. Texas Capital Stock Fire Ins. Co.....	9	\$ 948 47	\$ 2,830 77	\$ 342 50					\$ 4,121 74
B. Texas Mutual Fire, Storm and Lightning Ins. Co.....	4			99 00				\$652 53	751 53
C. County Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	25			205 00					205 00
II. Fire and Marine Insurance Companies of Other States.....	80	14,418 08	164,326 19	2,101 50					180,845 77
III. Foreign Fire and Marine Companies Doing Business in Texas.....	52	4,440 21	90,658 96	1,365 00					96,464 17
Life, Health and Accident Companies.									
IV. Texas Life, Health and Accident Co.....	23		1,188 86	736 50		\$1,370 00	\$2,184 00		5,479 36
V. Life, Health and Accident Co. of Other States:									
A. Assessment Life Ins. Business.....	6		2,273 64	154 00					2,427 64
B. Capital Stock Companies.....	36		72,937 37	984 00					73,921 37
Miscellaneous Insurance Business.									
VI. Fidelity, Guaranty, Surety, Casualty, Livestock etc., Business:									
A. Home Companies.....	8		640 45	272 50					912 95
B. Of Other States and Foreign.....	54		40,440 93	1,641 00					42,081 93
VII. Fraternal Beneficiary Associations:									
A. Texas Associations.....	30			356 00	291 00				647 00
B. Of Other States.....	56			652 00	467 00				1,119 00
VIII. State Companies acting as Surety, Guaranty, Trustee, Executor.....	5			125 00					125 00
IX. Fees and taxes collected from agents licensed to place excess lines in unauthorized counties.....	7			175 00				463 80	638 80
X. Miscellaneous.....				82 85					82 85
Total of collection.....		\$19,806 76	\$375,297 17	\$9,291 85	\$758 00	\$1,370 00	\$2,184 00	\$1,116 33	\$409,824 11
Total of Collection, Deposited With State Treasurer.									
A. Assessments for maintenance of State Insurance Board.....									\$ 19,806 76
B. Filing fees, agents' certificates, etc.....									14,224 18
C. Occupation tax, remittance direct.....									375,297 17
Amount returned to companies, Table II.....									109 00
Expenditures for services as custodian, Table IV.....									464 00
Balance on hand, Table V.....									150 00
Grand total of collection by this department.....									\$410,051 11

TABLE NO. 1.
Income During 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net premiums.		Deposit premiums written.	Rent.
	Fire.	Marine and Inland.		
1	2	3	4	5
Texas Companies.				
Austin Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 229,859 14			\$ 850 00
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	236,560 82			800 00
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....	79,165 17			
International Fire, Fort Worth.....	117,971 06			
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....	53,047 06			
Southern National, Austin.....	89,678 48			
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....	90,522 85			
Totals.....	\$ 896,804 58			\$ 1,650 00
Companies of Other States.				
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 7,767,706 01	\$ 1,134,157 33	\$ 6,803 49	\$ 25,250 00
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.....	1,712,991 07			2,500 00
Allemania Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	811,754 52			993 50
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	687,987 43	268,328 83	2,185 50	
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.....	15,918 81			
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	2,599,617 70			
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	81,047 89			
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	3,570,998 30			24,640 53
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,036,675 20			579 70
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	1,459,024 49	1,611,019 63		190 00
*Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	486,023 43			
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....	1,305,574 41		1,478 00	3,318 80
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	541,268 83	57 52		
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	610,403 73			
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.....		360,546 71		
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	365,726 56			
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	1,204,642 07			
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	1,087,224 38			
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	3,748,296 53			11,168 00
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	7,748,941 02	25,827 67		125,269 86
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,361,626 40		4,790 16	13,839 30
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.....	588,862 66	15,088 58		867 50
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	368,838 39			1,564 07

Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	709,957 40			
*Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.				
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.		1,189,978 39		
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	6,001,137 63	20,045 60		7,500 34
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,231,667 00		26,906 34	23,435 78
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	3,811,833 37	1,675,840 65		19,416 00
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	2,358,175 25			92,717 43
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	465,490 27			2,660 99
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	359,704 01			8,681 11
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	586,839 87			
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	286,245 82			1,213 32
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	8,359,805 97			229,618 12
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	387,870 66			9,000 00
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,962,246 25			52,240 76
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	2,100,390 73			4,821 00
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,371,863 77			73,588 46
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	14,803,569 50	675,347 22		53,209 96
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	12,046,989 96	665,232 92		10,667 95
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	6,267,004 20	2,911,892 67	12,077 56	16,254 28
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,920,833 27			
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,075,280 42		5,483 87	8,623 28
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	224,318 92	2,530 89		
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	405,268 69			
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	711,103 67	968 23		3,600 00
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	298,774 15			
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	245,983 01			
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	721,760 19	172 31		1,500 00
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	668,041 73			145 00
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	2,269,746 33			4,059 84
*Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.				
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	7,914,216 38			32,776 44
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	233,629 90			
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	2,072,600 83			100 00
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	480,135 76			13,682 50
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	2,252,198 31			12,037 94
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	268,665 85			
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	3,226,699 86			
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	697,018 26			
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,788,118 51			
Nortwestern Nat'l. Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	2,372,078 42			8,396 00
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	20,630 60			682 15
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	94,419 36			6,839 58
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,419,845 45	46,065 31		12,500 00
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	319,945 54			
Penn Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	3,490,262 57		23,222 08	8,261 25
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	713,829 19		2,787 08	
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	5,532,092 63			14,004 15
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	2,179,668 29	849,862 66		
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	4,475,629 98	299,224 69		
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	1,012,974 70		5,808 02	8,818 00
†Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.				
*Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa.				

TABLE NO. 1—Continued.
Income During 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Interest and dividends.				Profits on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other receipts.	Total income.
	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Bonds and stocks.	Deposits, and from other sources.			
1	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Texas Companies.							
Austin Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 33,178 81			\$ 20,000 00		\$ 18 17	\$ 283,906 12
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	31,502 70			10,000 00			278,863 52
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....				580 00			79,745 17
International Fire, Fort Worth.....	9,702 76	\$ 261 37	\$ 12,546 42		\$ 75 00		140,556 61
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....	72 00	212 46		2,528 69			55,860 21
Southern National, Austin.....	10,489 19	136 40		340 39		1,575 00	102,219 46
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....	7,669 92	789 34	1,324 00	1,417 76		4,255 00	105,978 87
Totals.....	\$ 92,615 38	\$ 1,399 57	\$ 13,870 42	\$ 34,866 84	\$ 75 00	\$ 5,848 17	\$ 1,047,129 96
Companies of Other States.							
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....			\$ 813,929 10	\$ 25,293 77		\$ 45,595 86	\$ 9,818,735 56
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.....	\$ 36,023 63	\$ 17,196 26	99,403 45	6,427 71	\$ 4,211 75	23,589 82	1,902,343 69
Allemania Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	55,995 52	1,192 50	15,762 30	2,433 86	150 00		888,282 20
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....			70,160 83	2,175 18	4,349 75	3 90	1,035,191 42
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.....	3,248 35	30 00	515 00	2,991 77		195,643 00	218,346 93
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	1,794 00	24,234 45	213,056 83	764 84	14,926 95	30 00	2,854,424 77
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....			11,524 48	64 59		104 43	92,741 39
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	82,177 76		275,860 70	4,758 35		1,334 01	3,959,769 65
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,168 95		7,639 77	4,812 46		965,676 57	2,017,552 65
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	27,619 02	2,200 83	207,825 34	6,455 09	35 88	3,625 96	3,317,996 24
*Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	810 00		28,542 67	507 90			515,884 00
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....	33,872 33	1,648 14	67,335 02	1,340 61	75	32,092 10	1,446,660 16
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	4,604 15		24,685 41	1,128 31			571,744 22
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	11,336 11		41,441 35	1,686 28	15,135 50	6 68	680,009 65
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.....			26,582 72	1,079 30			388,208 73
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....			29,650 77	463 69	736 75		396,577 77
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	16,154 36		85,746 49	964 12	10,259 88		1,317,766 92
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	36,588 28		24,978 28	356 88		16,068 22	1,165,216 04
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	43,730 93	4,259 99	232,189 95	4,978 92	770 45	52 37	4,045,447 14
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	135 00		934,413 20	80,058 95	367,549 00	446,657 85	9,728,852 55
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	5,002 00	254 00	64,423 17	762 34	11,767 50		1,462,464 87
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.....	38,741 94	1,335 90	44,389 41	10,743 98	528 38	435 24	700,993 59
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	1,785 08		22,812 64	15 75	6,429 82		401,445 75

Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	12,514 67	250 00	28,111 11	2,221 16	1,630 90	1,995 00	756,680 24
*Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.							
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	1,359 17		90,125 45	6,369 48		2,017 95	1,289,850 44
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	5,138 88		489,954 12	31,507 52	269,077 00	509,547 21	7,333,908 30
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	112,926 82	5,459 90	233,302 82	5,490 63	5,016 79	6,186 22	4,650,332 00
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	36,599 14	18,568 89	243,681 25	7,844 71	1,035 00	4,320 00	5,819,139 01
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	126,222 80		136,888 30	497 66	1,063 68	285,127 29	3,000,692 41
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	20,133 94		7,431 30	173 16	7,753 14	11 00	503,653 80
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	8,669 84	2,461 32	28,541 33		5,845 00	138,242 45	552,145 06
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,580 00		64,295 33	326 03	2,679 25	406 39	657,126 87
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	31,637 50	1,340 00	723 00	607 88			321,767 52
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	20,418 28		653,045 59	8,430 31	52,745 61	10,744 07	9,334,807 95
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	11,450 42	195 69	9,466 00	270 88		3,886 50	422,140 15
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	18,886 29		208,745 01	11,757 93	85,134 02	805 00	3,339,815 26
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	92,644 50		147,679 80	12,030 57	14,909 81	77,190 70	2,449,667 11
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	175 00		139,538 32	2,235 08		81 67	2,587,482 30
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	22,811 89	479 94	887,426 00	15,047 04		37,689 88	16,495,581 43
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,405 50		1,135,840 50	49,772 77	166,904 09	112 15	14,077,925 84
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	13,327 56		585,782 91	20,803 18	111,505 39	4,334 97	9,942,982 72
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.			83,735 31	6,607 38	102 00		3,011,277 96
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	697 43		33,858 81	4,056 01	535 62	3,286 91	1,131,822 35
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,611 11		23,887 66	2,551 71		87 13	255,987 42
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.			28,606 92	2,685 62		38,294 58	474,855 81
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	27 13		52,538 03	385 26	14 65	27 19	768,664 16
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	2,837 74		12,776 66	482 93		25,891 75	340,763 23
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	8,982 09		16,634 47	2,002 18	14,019 00		287,620 75
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	29,894 90		9,266 67	1,331 54			763,925 61
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	28,416 87		22,252 38	660 36	758 30	14 40	720,289 04
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	82,862 57	501 00	91,251 29	1,691 96	5,940 65	17,810 67	2,473,864 31
†Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.							
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	82,004 28		343,505 75	10,322 63	26,778 25	418 61	8,410,022 34
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.			8,285 25	3,191 60	864 95	62 71	246,134 41
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	36,919 64	6,416 65	76,307 80	8,247 17	10,723 12	169,949 17	2,381,264 38
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	7,765 11		14,751 69	217 34	37 50		516,589 90
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	7,364 68		223,151 77		5,126 00	84 62	2,499,963 32
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	1,475 33		7,682 20	3,412 51		696,000 00	977,235 89
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	33,710 83		234,093 71	4,482 67	14,018 33	1,518 84	3,514,524 24
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.			65,874 02	946 80			763,539 08
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	33,176 16	1,136 83	39,047 39	3,601 74	6,699 50	3,500 00	1,875,280 13
Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	58,612 56		170,371 72	3,692 72			2,613,151 42
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	2,819 00			2,209 15		60,423 53	86,764 43
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	690 00			111 67		8,158 13	110,218 74
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.			110,436 80	5,238 92		4,000 00	1,598,086 48
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.			24,292 00	904 63		6,055 30	351,197 47
Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	9,916 34	3,911 79	273,529 61	4,278 71	9,437 25	501 50	3,823,321 00
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	32,376 42	10,887 02	72,952 98	2,252 89	5,081 36	276,510 08	1,116,677 02
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	2,868 85	628 35	439,023 11	14,751 25	34,499 96	400,623 26	6,438,491 66
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.			151,913 83	7,747 17	31,341 75	35,914 00	3,256,447 70
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	2,950 00		312,554 95	7,784 92			5,098,144 54
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	5,138 92		53,788 00	1,113 64	251 90	2,405 53	1,090,298 71
†Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.							
*Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa							

TABLE NO. 1—Continued.
Income During 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net premiums.		Deposit premiums written.	Rent.
	Fire.	Marine and Inland.		
1	2	3	4	5
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	\$ 1,815,310 58			\$ 8,000 00
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	5,244,628 40			15,000 00
*St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.				
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	4,382,871 32	\$ 1,192,993 55		19,137 47
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	604,910 78	13,183 78		3,000 00
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	856,071 47	12,757 06		4,500 00
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	729,570 47			6,074 68
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	236,305 59			9,500 04
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,642,510 88			108 00
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	571,984 90			43 70
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1,730,592 72			4,720 00
Totals	\$ 176,192,469 37	\$ 12,971,122 20	\$ 91,542 10	\$ 1,021,316 78
Foreign Companies.				
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.	\$ 1,086,862 44			
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,712,920 75			
Balkan Nat'l Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria.	1,073,890 56			\$ 3,043 13
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	953,162 69			
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		\$ 770,181 78		
Caledonia Fire Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scotland.	1,479,566 10			49,376 46
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.	1,161,985 49			
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	4,032,258 29	627,987 11	\$ 765 97	66,536 52
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France.	335,563 55			
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.	911,630 02			
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.		146,143 85		
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.	1,351,970 71			
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.		339,488 47		
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.	1,895,717 96			
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	8,080,568 43	312,749 02	1,206 34	127,200 86
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	2,512,601 23	63,005 01		25,672 56
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	2,043,468 61	478,089 97		
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.		1,199,952 58		
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		80,127 47		
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.	1,591,619 32			
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.	5,004,871 20			

North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburg.....	5,553,542 69		2,851 30	
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	2,938,859 47			8,333 36
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	147,855 55			
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.....	1,764,022 00			
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	1,769,971 98			
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	2,431,874 26			
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.....	1,110,846 94			
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	4,771,335 02	13,516 16		
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	1,473,630 12	140,519 68		
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	7,390,632 49	468,651 22	50	397,260 46
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	1,053,116 95			
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	1,855,801 39			
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scot.....	2,135,254 60			2,431 85
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....		836,269 67		
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden.....	1,118,452 49			
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....		955,690 87		
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria.....	367,054 22			
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	120,997 12			
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....	2,847,790 37			23,663 00
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland.....	675,219 40			
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.....	655,154 28			
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....		648,946 16		
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....	825,622 95			
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....		866,495 93		
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia.....	182,156 40			
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	1,224,548 40	232,837 30		
Totals.....	\$ 77,642,396 44	\$ 8,180,652 25	\$ 4,824 11	\$ 703,718 20

*Withdrawn.

†Consolidated with German-American of New York.

TABLE NO. 1—Continued.
Income During 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Interest and dividends.				Profits on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other receipts.	Total income.
	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Bonds and stocks.	Deposits, and from other sources.			
1	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	\$ 8,044 71	\$ 4,522 99	\$ 86,646 00	\$ 23 02	\$ 11,971 87	\$ 440,328 52	\$ 2,374,847 69
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	61,320 88	383 32	329,032 22	3,220 23	15,472 40	2,491 33	5,671,548 78
*St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.							
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	28,363 85		243,347 81	13,263 71	2,500 00	25,264 70	5,907,742 41
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	139 64		42,241 95	1 50	85 00	120,000 00	783,562 65
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.			30,987 83	517 66	2,559 00		907,393 02
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	2,068 35	981 66	54,546 85	1,023 68	1,025 01	180 00	795,470 70
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	1,317 28		9,987 60	506 07		139,886 95	397,503 53
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	11,000 20		185,179 60	2,150 81	886 05	12,655 84	2,854,491 38
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	7,547 33		29,276 23	543 89	90 00		609,486 05
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	12,916 93		86,411 21	8,770 50	9,750 00		1,853,161 36
Totals	\$ 1,548,526 74	\$ 110,477 42	\$ 12,527,475 10	\$ 472,634 79	\$ 1,372,821 46	\$ 5,305,959 71	\$ 211,614,345 67
Foreign Companies.							
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.			\$ 77,780 04	\$ 5,675 89		\$ 8,152 28	\$ 1,178,470 65
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.			82,861 84	2,714 11		1,538 02	1,803,077 85
Balkan Nat'l Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria			12,473 22	2,510 16		333,438 49	1,422,312 43
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada			51,641 43	4,233 64	\$ 1,343 60		1,010,381 36
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.			40,007 00			636,318 55	1,446,507 33
Caledonia Fire Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scotland			55,343 95	2,256 69	1,106 25	47 20	1,587,896 65
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.			42,268 90			128,670 63	1,332,925 02
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	\$ 545 00		214,953 02	3,198 50		176,545 94	5,122,790 35
Tire Reassurance Co., Paris, France			7,494 59	551 28		581,449 25	925,058 67
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia			32,915 56	4,235 84			948,781 42
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.			12,018 16	944 54		26,894 93	1,86,001 42
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.			71,241 28	506 97	2,783 00	112,817 02	1,539,318 98
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.			15,400 00	930 88		29,178 16	384,997 51
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia			61,541 34	4,670 59			1,961,929 89
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	158,652 19	\$ 6 00	225,361 21	13,904 88	10,614 82	1,150 82	8,931,414 57
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.			115,440 96	11,052 72		134,024 26	2,861,796 74
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.			123,486 93	5,985 91		60,331 81	2,711,363 23
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.			18,726 67	1,091 34		7,138 12	1,226,908 71
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.			10,200 00			90,070 66	180,398 13
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia			65,373 83	2,599 23			1,659,592 38
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.			201,748 65	32,254 98	675 00		5,239,549 83

North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburg.....			304,576 87	3,181 17	123 52	4,934 81	5,869,210 36
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.....			169,026 22	4,032 44		344,247 62	3,464,499 11
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....			5,639 18	1,114 84		260,004 00	414,613 57
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.....	985 95		86,397 22	2,688 40		40,005 31	1,894,098 88
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....			124,784 11	1,833 21		3,044 95	1,899,634 25
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.....			119,545 52	3,475 12		41,931 94	2,596,826 84
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.....			60,352 50	599 64		20,362 63	1,192,161 71
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....			120,104 60	10,539 69		282,683 88	5,198,179 35
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....			90,482 30	349 33		429,013 12	2,133,994 55
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	19,333 36		221,784 64	9,016 88		516,821 95	9,023,501 50
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....			46,164 44	4,465 99			1,103,747 38
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....			66,539 86	1,822 41	80 00	132,500 22	2,056,803 88
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scot.....	14,444 04		200,136 04	2,625 16		29,070 00	2,383,961 69
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....			27,256 04	1,922 65		249,507 58	1,114,955 94
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden.....			45,997 51	4,406 74			1,168,856 74
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....			25,662 17	1,257 60		344,527 37	1,327,138 01
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria.....			5,603 07	417 55		508,765 34	881,840 18
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	1,250 00		15,535 00	235 17		2 18	136,769 47
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....			141,558 09	6,017 80	2,918 25	118,747 90	3,141,945 41
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland.....			16,182 56	2,652 60		452,800 00	1,146,854 56
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.....			21,025 00	229 88		152,469 54	828,873 70
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....			24,150 00			232,131 59	905,227 75
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....			23,316 59	1,475 83			850,415 37
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....			21,299 12	766 94			888,561 99
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia.....			6,195 07	199 83		522,517 83	711,069 13
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....			79,765 13	4,329 98	1,010 00		1,542,490 81
Totals.....	\$ 195,210 54	\$ 6 00	\$ 3,607,357 43	\$ 168,975 00	\$ 20,654 44	\$ 7,013,915 90	\$ 97,537,710 31

*Withdrawn.

†Consolidated with German-American of New York.

TABLE NO. 2.
Disbursements During 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net losses.		Deposit premiums returned.	Dividends to stockholders.	Commissions.	Salaries of officers and employes.
	Fire.	Marine and Inland.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Texas Companies.						
Austin Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 149,015 78			\$ 20,458 33	\$ 47,740 65	\$ 21,206 43
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	141,099 26			23,000 00	50,786 31	21,096 46
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....	15,150 91				17,814 73	17,338 56
International Fire, Fort Worth.....	112,390 15				213,133 04	13,015 76
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....	12,611 00				11,677 24	17,556 84
Southern National, Austin.....	56,835 22				21,123 39	17,118 47
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....	91,277 89				6,904 56	15,533 78
Totals.....	\$ 578,380 21			\$ 48,458 33	\$ 187,179 92	\$ 122,866 30
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 4,093,857 98	\$ 501,405 23	\$ 2,632 52	\$ 800,000 00	\$ 1,704,893 47	\$ 676,329 63
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.....	850,121 81			75,000 00	374,923 68	166,983 92
Allermannia Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	404,765 51			30,000 00	225,697 00	62,051 87
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	320,225 20	176,388 49	34 00	40,000 00	213,415 21	40,511 85
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.....	8,986 28				3,873 24	15,051 82
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	1,680,017 98			260,000 00	512,403 18	229,943 66
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	17,639 05			16,000 00	10,014 41	11,306 27
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	1,907,088 19			230,054 00	878,586 68	255,627 09
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	295,570 62				348,421 77	87,744 52
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	896,648 57	922,444 36		300,000 00	622,025 27	265,391 65
*Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	387,403 01				100,233 89	69,083 96
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....	726,356 08		375 00	59,979 60	340,524 69	73,051 66
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	344,387 58			24,000 00	96,193 76	58,574 39
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	310,554 86			50,000 00	125,428 70	88,529 18
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.....		162,581 46			114,799 35	10,735 74
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	188,713 96			20,000 00	79,701 63	10,776 92
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	486,370 86			50,000 00	286,577 64	82,174 47
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	550,179 69			30,000 00	286,947 77	73,866 12
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	2,261,753 84			190,452 50	796,016 27	333,070 25
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	3,821,408 23	1,262 80		1,000,000 00	1,654,762 80	686,413 53
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	994,550 26		3,018 24	60,000 00	358,198 40	94,805 80
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.....	318,822 40	12,766 50		72,500 00	130,254 48	62,432 73
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	249,881 93			12,000 00	94,162 14	23,881 46

Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	406,281 31			36,000 00	230,739 13	16,162 66
*Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.						
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.		330,953 83		80,000 00	473,262 08	9,748 35
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	3,512,132 84	2,365 40		250,000 00	1,217,344 84	727,160 28
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,378,917 42		62,426 73	300,000 00	859,530 78	442,283 17
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	2,034,719 13	1,012,762 03		180,000 00	990,869 53	544,806 44
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	1,243,120 11			200,000 00	594,138 11	177,955 48
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	247,893 82			17,116 63	169,181 68	5,485 50
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	431,063 91			9,180 00	32,687 36	83,429 01
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	323,212 62			60,000 00	151,691 24	2,610 00
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	136,575 52			28,000 00	78,011 48	15,118 86
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	4,797,839 88			555,000 00	1,625,907 97	787,709 14
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	245,563 89				104,822 94	10,297 84
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,470,509 43			200,000 00	659,566 98	264,915 95
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	1,006,116 99			220,000 00	445,804 02	210,747 80
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,285,995 22			195,000 00	467,919 36	233,237 82
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	8,472,429 05	307,555 94		700,000 00	2,879,040 65	1,414,166 46
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	6,029,161 58	399,385 55		1,050,000 00	2,381,857 61	461,809 83
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,508,758 09	1,591,381 64	18,362 80	480,000 00	1,910,092 02	675,456 88
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,545,598 82			20,000 00	843,887 01	3,220 00
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	801,021 62		20,342 83			96,050 78
Liverpool and London and Globe, Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	114,980 78			15,000 00	41,399 45	6,540 70
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	354,636 27				134,142 39	13,761 00
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	431,364 28	9 45		12,000 00	124,808 68	59,540 45
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	158,281 22				63,139 88	50,951 62
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	81,538 65				54,296 52	17,197 31
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	462,080 39	141 35			149,763 85	66,673 39
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	307,087 63			40,000 00	162,985 25	39,346 77
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	1,022,472 59			422,554 80	624,056 53	188,707 80
*Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.						
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	3,774,939 06			200,000 00	1,491,713 79	958,515 43
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	128,321 69				52,267 09	21,326 70
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	989,539 53			85,500 00	363,260 21	233,706 87
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	233,631 55			22,014 13	110,946 78	59,869 04
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	1,279,632 67			120,000 00	489,404 88	176,192 49
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	18,305 03				80,250 43	21,446 07
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,644,310 00			200,000 00	612,581 31	301,273 05
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	262,413 15			20,000 00	182,144 94	19,592 95
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	942,281 49			36,900 00	435,071 11	198,699 69
Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	943,430 61	83 37		140,000 00	599,896 01	191,091 11
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	7,907 05				3,587 19	6,464 80
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	63,295 55				22,128 52	25,533 93
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	702,842 74	10,519 82			303,598 99	110,606 75
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	182,904 38			20,000 00	75,370 70	17,748 92
Penn Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	2,135,820 75		27,328 34	225,000 00	795,344 49	213,024 06
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	1,050,900 93		742 40	50,000 00	241,425 27	90,058 81
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	2,730,715 27			372,401 00	1,159,702 31	565,997 94
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	1,353,972 15	481,029 71		75,000 00	613,213 77	235,952 59
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	2,384,109 91	59,092 79		300,000 00	866,901 71	472,678 20
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	621,771 55		6,570 48	40,000 00	245,803 48	106,817 11
†Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.						
*Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa						

TABLE NO. 2—Continued.
Disbursements During 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Rent.	Repairs, expenses and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses and department fees.	Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
Texas Companies.						
Austin Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 1,160 00	\$ 236 46	\$ 5,741 74		\$ 13,146 13	\$ 258,705 52
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	1,160 00	126 97	5,064 14		13,285 62	255,618 76
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....	1,155 00				66,784 76	118,243 96
International Fire, Fort Worth.....	1,100 00		6,468 22	\$ 3,300 00	27,463 60	194,870 77
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....	2,054 40		9 00		9,667 01	53,575 49
Southern National, Austin.....	864 00		1,358 04		9,319 31	106,618 43
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....	785 90		1,860 10		20,241 93	141,604 16
Totals.....	\$ 8,279 30	\$ 363 43	\$ 20,501 24	\$ 3,300 00	\$ 159,908 36	\$ 1,129,237 09
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 49,385 67	\$ 20,235 07	\$ 384,131 01	\$ 27,595 92	\$ 466,727 04	\$ 8,727,193 54
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.....	4,154 86	1,854 61	51,537 04	994 33	128,679 87	1,654,250 12
Allermannia Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	6,852 50	787 44	16,390 61		34,253 27	800,798 20
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	3,866 02		27,449 40		259,928 89	1,081,819 06
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.....	2,293 01		2,423 22		33,224 47	65,852 04
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	12,149 26		75,179 27		211,257 67	2,980,951 02
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	480 00		3,778 04		7,212 79	66,430 56
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	16,181 86	8,863 91	93,218 51		243,672 36	3,633,302 60
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	3,317 60	361 27	21,028 94	331 00	147,101 35	903,877 07
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	21,007 73	4,190 35	58,388 71		144,508 83	3,234,605 47
*Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	4,790 04		17,308 23		36,829 98	615,649 11
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....	3,000 00	965 60	25,902 76	1,603 50	101,829 95	1,333,588 84
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	2,898 60		21,656 99		33,162 75	580,874 07
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	11,549 62		21,596 72	954 50	40,418 11	649,031 69
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.....	16 10		10,569 58	2,889 46	7,236 08	308,827 77
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....			10,754 84		46,635 98	356,583 33
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	10,516 00		21,565 96		50,635 93	987,840 86
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	4,420 00		33,824 00		98,566 29	1,077,803 87
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	29,189 54	2,696 28	92,315 43	2,943 75	228,075 45	3,936,513 31
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	71,523 92	54,811 98	205,858 58	129,251 00	632,552 13	8,257,844 97
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	12,502 29	7,071 15	38,304 98	1,050 14	95,596 88	1,665,098 14
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.....	4,939 32	389 84	18,287 41	120 00	37,839 70	658,352 38
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	1,200 00	550 60	5,550 52	832 59	13,394 01	401,453 25

Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	3,100 00		13,794 92	9,522 50	25,758 40	741,358 92
*Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.						
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	64,474 33	3,446 90	37,673 12	297 84	37,472 49	969,407 71
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	16,530 17	14,693 83	151,318 79	7,537 00	709,560 23	6,645,340 61
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	31,291 79	6,770 24	143,642 55	18,825 44	225,700 83	4,462,550 92
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	12,500 00	52,390 93	146,628 45	915 85	315,944 77	5,264,708 23
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	900 00	1,776 73	62,347 02	27 75	417,935 29	2,760,414 69
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	3,630 00	2,321 81	5,913 33		11,328 04	459,595 73
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.			40,611 82	6,082 50	75,808 72	684,815 13
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,700 00	607 83	16,965 50		9,088 32	563,567 68
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	75,148 39	107,817 40	5,487 63		11,634 74	278,136 06
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,400 00	2,399 34	242,346 52	85,841 62	858,955 07	9,136,565 99
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	32,084 31	26,846 86	7,514 91		21,755 49	394,754 41
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	12,000 00	2,434 76	84,125 30	19,429 50	328,979 15	3,086,457 55
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	23,528 69	37,705 11	54,777 53	414 50	222,652 45	2,174,948 05
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	120,594 07	37,433 48	68,569 02	4,073 75	242,620 18	2,558,649 15
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	128,193 11		515,380 61	44,541 55	961,300 44	15,452,401 25
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	50,733 43	6,126 72	328,053 91	198,052 52	1,291,087 73	12,267,662 84
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	100 00		240,804 21	4,607 50	622,030 98	9,109,254 27
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,500 00	6,306 39	8,529 86	952 39	33,548 35	2,455,836 43
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.			87,644 61	1,227 58	96,391 91	1,340,993 38
Liverpool and London and Globe, Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,216 99		13,282 64		13,100 14	204,303 71
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,600 00	1,106 36	18,624 23		23,811 69	546,192 57
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	7,481 70		25,751 59	125 00	44,439 05	701,744 86
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	1,886 64		8,742 03		22,447 98	311,044 43
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	5,081 25	794 49	3,132 80	4,245 50	8,864 04	171,161 46
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	4,999 92	1,500 17	25,859 82		61,158 18	771,552 72
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	5,895 00	1,996 35	21,001 82	2,025 00	50,643 02	629,489 58
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.			89,775 27		153,542 49	2,509,000 83
*Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.	37,468 59	22,517 38	239,577 84	22,464 22	623,742 62	7,370,938 93
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,340 01		7,292 94	6 25	16,361 03	226,915 71
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	12,100 00	131 73	80,477 66	5,018 17	126,406 41	1,896,140 58
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	2,500 00	6,392 45	13,892 31		25,883 57	475,130 33
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	1,500 00	8,463 82	86,616 13		158,936 13	2,320,746 12
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	865 08	89 77	3,031 36	24 26	17,771 03	138,783 02
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	37,821 28		94,284 78	13,856 37	197,421 64	3,101,548 43
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	3,225 00		12,140 83	280 50	27,147 29	526,944 66
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	15,000 00		47,154 05	12,125 48	92,105 65	1,779,337 47
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	8,000 00	7,786 62	85,100 76	128 34	235,444 10	2,210,960 92
Northwestern Nat'l. Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	374 00	161 00	371 10		3,934 60	22,799 74
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	1,000 00	6,436 73	3,826 70		17,352 28	139,573 71
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	9,185 16	7,156 52	53,161 34	20,700 00	116,325 57	1,334,096 89
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	2,450 49		9,310 35		18,675 71	326,460 55
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	20,995 66	2,577 41	112,276 90		170,877 40	3,703,045 10
Penn Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	2,500 00		43,215 15	2,127 00	351,060 32	1,832,029 88
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	26,966 12	13,610 37	151,772 64	3,569 54	658,040 94	5,682,776 13
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	12,188 25		81,217 60		419,799 84	3,272,373 91
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	44,598 67		112,798 50		319,117 52	4,559,297 30
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	8,193 03	3,467 34	40,914 56		65,723 57	1,139,261 12
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.						
†Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.						
*Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa						

TABLE NO. 2—Continued.
Disbursements During 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net losses.		Deposit premiums returned.	Dividends to stockholders.	Commissions	Salaries of officers and employes.
	Fire.	Marine and Inland.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	\$ 920,388 70			\$ 84,000 00	\$ 388,921 41	\$ 181,163 78
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	3,010,876 02			200,000 00	993,406 76	587,460 64
*St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.						
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	2,141,338 46	\$ 641,326 08				
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	399,617 79	8,032 19		60,000 00	1,426,476 78	269,718 94
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	502,265 88	5,331 13		25,240 00	166,487 31	40,108 01
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	474,828 24			25,985 00	201,675 90	34,450 15
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	164,990 60			25,000 00	168,002 36	36,848 65
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,495,406 57				51,077 16	30,701 76
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	291,465 25			120,000 00	508,760 27	287,305 61
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	982,134 46			24,000 00	161,241 90	48,050 37
				50,000 00	414,186 55	190,094 04
Totals	\$ 95,758,923 98	\$ 6,626,819 12	\$ 141,833 34	\$ 10,910,877 66	\$ 40,284,199 81	\$ 15,835,828 22
Foreign Companies.						
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.	\$ 550,036 06				\$ 231,145 95	\$ 119,843 96
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.	994,204 05				333,326 10	181,676 85
Balkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria	211,026 92				295,154 18	
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	523,220 90				227,631 53	97,248 63
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		\$ 265,109 44			113,796 31	68,776 77
Caledonia Fire Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scotland	755,158 23				335,845 98	125,264 74
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.	618,904 54				335,472 08	
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	2,312,250 43	315,840 93	\$ 3,649 93		1,028,995 85	255,134 14
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France	48,152 57				88,224 05	5,051 25
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	392,038 56				277,433 01	2,900 00
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.		81,759 38			37,386 02	2,290 50
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.	796,564 41				225,212 46	166,272 42
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.		136,845 40			22,558 36	10,399 20
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia	1,056,379 85				530,987 21	1,238 59
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	4,376,275 26	59,341 36	10,017 91		1,678,196 47	528,569 98
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	1,159,606 21	12,478 94			444,275 16	232,964 21
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	1,019,186 29	204,837 76			531,136 85	193,462 58
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.		724,586 42			300,602 38	12,668 13
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		87,029 18			3,735 04	2,536 67
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia	931,782 70				482,157 88	500 00
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.	3,052,497 69				1,429,542 12	32,958 25
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburg	2,679,154 95		702 00		1,220,121 69	483,515 50

Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,675,388 62				455,465 51	345,925 55
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia	21,250 46				41,335 54	502 50
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.	980,210 87				323,757 79	222,513 42
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	948,855 99				391,592 76	118,650 40
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,472,592 09				454,077 32	265,033 24
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.	589,909 87				238,559 06	113,656 98
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	2,530,053 97	97 63			1,328,724 71	96,092 56
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.	825,880 27	6,732 52			356,323 43	155,808 17
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	3,834,030 61	166,946 21	3,480 78		1,374,767 03	814,439 86
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	587,697 55				327,162 74	500 00
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	958,841 92				589,313 44	1,032 21
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scot.	1,227,799 74				465,140 72	179,421 50
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		322,460 80			220,660 42	3,463 22
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden	620,709 14				349,742 54	6,694 35
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		226,774 52			135,966 30	33,593 14
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria	46,154 14				110,116 21	500 00
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.	64,772 40				27,397 88	6,135 36
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.	1,454,179 96				628,051 80	231,531 62
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland	136,235 34				195,945 05	
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland	152,625 43				182,476 08	6,060 79
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		205,671 31			70,355 10	39,561 30
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain	240,877 16				251,432 24	500 00
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		537,042 26			192,337 49	7,315 27
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia	8,918 38				49,354 41	
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	676,387 99	142,684 58			323,006 48	158,217 01
Totals	\$ 40,529,811 52	\$ 3,496,238 64	\$ 17,850 62		\$ 19,255,998 78	\$ 5,328,020 82

*Withdrawn.

†Consolidated with German-American of New York.

TABLE NO. 2—Continued.
Disbursements During 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Rent.	Repairs, ex- penses and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses and depart- ment fees.	Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	\$ 11,500 78	\$ 1,192 01	\$ 58,760 29		\$ 290,622 47	\$ 1,936,549 44
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	31,900 08	5,605 24	134,100 53	\$ 1,418 50	354,043 20	5,318,810 97
*St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.						
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	13,133 90	10,190 46	142,772 54	17,868 75	202,332 04	4,925,157 95
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	3,000 00	1,363 15	21,874 02		132,811 32	798,433 79
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	4,500 00		15,516 15		81,596 26	871,320 47
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	2,650 00	2,159 85	36,470 82		42,928 11	788,888 03
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	3,000 00	6,905 75	13,720 55	3,071 20	141,990 71	415,457 73
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	18,193 25	355 74	77,795 97	8,021 15	150,074 81	2,665,913 37
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	6,613 75	2 63	15,822 82	186 48	40,440 79	587,823 99
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	25,700 00	3,222 87	42,786 35		123,261 37	1,831,385 64
Totals.	\$ 1,256,266 83	\$ 527,042 64	\$ 5,563,374 69	\$ 688,177 69	\$ 15,235,928 34	\$ 192,829,272 32
Foreign Companies.						
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.	\$ 6,797 31		\$ 33,768 31	\$ 4,750 00	\$ 131,738 02	\$ 1,078,079 61
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.	16,414 41	\$ 3,485 58	55,483 61	666 00	195,794 77	1,781,051 37
Balkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria.			2,455 45		89,597 38	598,233 93
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.	1,328 80		31,890 02		69,085 22	950,405 10
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	6,750 00		26,140 07		1,082,065 09	1,562,637 68
Caledonia Fire Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scotland.	9,155 11	27,175 48	37,940 08	48 41	225,336 20	1,515,924 23
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.			24,783 63		197,636 50	1,176,796 75
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	23,736 24	42,697 14	121,963 20		908,181 83	5,012,449 69
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France.	485 84		2,317 08		16,018 89	160,249 68
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.			15,974 62		78,391 95	764,338 14
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.	1,000 00		11,478 75	152 19	83,292 52	217,359 36
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.	17,975 81		46,150 21	95 00	332,885 75	1,585,156 06
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,200 00	64	8,162 67	\$50,000 00	153,448 88	382,615 15
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.			1,811 49		196,663 41	1,787,080 55
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	56,700 38	72,718 55	238,669 40		1,820,927 83	8,841,417 14
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	30,234 90	15,927 14	73,203 46	2,000 00	543,734 68	2,514,424 70
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	22,342 60		69,079 98	4,221 88	562,195 71	2,606,463 65
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.	73 60		47,786 02		23,684 68	1,109,401 23
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	179 17		2,966 78		34,993 82	1,131,440 66
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.			31,382 45	1,593 90	107,063 72	1,554,480 65
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.	3,500 00		10,901 15		463,679 94	4,993,079 15
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburg.	24,599 93		109,610 83	1,798 43	625,849 57	5,145,352 90

Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	25,362 16	1,440 00	92,153 39	4,655 00	796,382 94	3,396,773 17
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia			2,154 00		719 20	65,961 70
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.	15,428 99		60,560 60		237,125 79	1,839,597 46
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	10,453 98		53,481 42	25 00	278,337 90	1,801,397 45
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.	22,270 95		67,680 80		217,572 48	2,499,226 88
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.	5,000 00		34,689 59		98,603 91	1,080,419 41
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	9,081 91		7,475 45		225,275 28	4,196,801 51
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.	9,894 98		47,057 98		350,429 98	1,752,127 33
*Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	88,379 96	221,124 19	192,128 26	38,000 00	1,977,801 77	8,711,098 67
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia			16,829 27		21,965 70	954,155 26
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia			3,397 86		516,444 07	2,069,029 50
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scot.	6,497 83	1,617 79	60,607 30	5,616 00	680,741 68	2,627,442 56
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.			25,657 45		260,745 67	832,987 56
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden			3,411 20		152,016 24	1,132,573 47
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	2,075 27		44,206 33		849,512 06	1,292,127 62
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria			1,840 47		17,469 39	176,080 21
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.	417 23		5,383 61		24,912 77	129,019 25
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.	25,059 31	11,691 60	86,076 11	660 31	577,737 05	3,014,987 76
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland			1,555 17		135,069 17	468,804 73
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland			2,471 86		349,728 76	693,362 92
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	5,031 25		27,440 70		486,131 77	834,200 43
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain			4,703 25		13,349 64	510,862 29
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	48 30		29,767 91		30,260 97	796,772 20
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia			1,548 64		282 03	60,103 46
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	4,668 29		51,515 57	1,880 00	152,640 72	1,511,000 64
Totals	\$ 452,144 51	\$ 397,878 11	\$ 1,927,722 45	\$ 116,162 12	\$ 16,393,523 30	\$ 87,915,350 82

*Withdrawn.

†Consolidated with German-American of New York.

‡To Home Office.

TABLE NO. 3.
Assets December 31, 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Real estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and in banks not on interest.	Cash deposited on interest.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Texas Companies.						
Austin Fire, Dallas	\$ 18,502 38	\$ 474,554 58			\$ 35,237 65	
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas	10,000 00	448,461 79			41,298 84	
Globe Fire, San Antonio		55,000 00	\$ 5,600 00		90,742 33	4,650 00
International Fire, Fort Worth		175,216 01		\$ 102,852 00	1,782 79	35,154 04
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio		61,155 00		225,000 00	16,000 00	60,243 60
Southern National, Austin		117,496 32	8,000 00		49,115 95	
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth		72,904 25		22,275 00	675 07	36,673 44
Totals	\$ 28,502 38	\$ 1,404,787 95	\$ 13,600 00	\$ 350,127 00	\$ 234,852 63	\$ 136,721 08
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	\$ 588,207 93			\$ 16,785,333 60	\$ 66,752 99	\$ 1,540,714 32
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.	37,084 99	\$ 694,219 11	\$ 295,989 91	2,318,982 07	4,478 14	340,509 00
Allemannia Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	60,714 17	924,675 00	27,000 00	299,440 50	14,867 98	125,461 71
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.				1,803,478 75	184 08	128,872 99
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.		127,960 95		48,876 00	5,948 31	195,794 25
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.		29,900 00	421,900 00	4,413,882 80	122,322 73	40,000 00
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio				292,822 98	1,090 93	13,788 68
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	468,000 00	1,658,890 75		6,099,935 84	25,617 76	295,651 52
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	24,000 00	181,025 00		435,762 62	61 35	273,745 45
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	34,000 00	510,900 00	56,100 00	4,683,302 22	14,781 72	352,553 33
*Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.		18,000 00		635,828 60	17,406 25	21,753 95
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.	54,154 36	652,775 00	51,000 00	1,514,993 01	3,038 39	86,136 59
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.		97,200 00		570,493 75	31,614 82	120,640 34
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.		246,000 00		1,062,201 63	12,877 86	57,440 51
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.				781,059 84		26,099 06
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.				776,855 72	16 07	31,607 59
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.		347,500 00		2,006,252 96	200 00	56,963 83
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.		707,225 00		643,381 56	54,382 19	32,378 88
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	189,200 00	948,450 00	59,000 00	5,649,100 43	16,617 80	355,798 08
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,200,000 00	2,700 00		18,182,165 00	2,417 46	4,902,989 32
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	200,000 00	102,000 00	4,000 00	1,261,131 66	13,251 06	71,313 69
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	174,783 51	707,433 85	20,000 00	1,021,249 47	1,810 99	96,143 03
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	15,000 00	46,858 86		520,584 78	25,546 46	

Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	249,500 00	5,000 00	689,451 92	9,456 83	69,905 60
*Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	30,000 00		2,265,739 99	208,274 19	210,605 81
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	67,500 00	539,500 00	10,114,416 00	4,000 00	2,456,697 45
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	521,522 50	2,151,281 66	4,863,573 54	25,708 39	630,933 77
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	557,442 39	787,463 62	5,132,158 52	81,678 56	592,416 91
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	1,000,000 00	2,493,550 09	1,653,030 00	17,308 00	26,157 08
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	35,000 00	372,500 09	169,431 25	16,679 64	16,147 13
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	124,900 00	107,873 50	4,700 00	644,284 40	14,151 04
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.		54,000 00	1,602,467 52	200 00	44,268 21
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	23,388 87	546,650 00	23,500 00	318 88	39,937 87
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	2,670,527 59	227,975 00	15,242,614 83	104,835 43	903,839 55
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	205,000 00	208,021 00	200,899 96		64,556 64
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	750,000 00	431,000 00	4,842,240 88	36,703 07	442,750 48
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	43,858 43	1,751,485 00	2,708,026 19	15,705 57	709,254 28
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	906,581 06	3,500 00	3,115,095 78	44,417 40	100,009 56
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	763,712 63	429,666 67	8,250 00	20,108,166 47	103,863 20
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.		38,300 00	27,847,530 98	42,989 71	1,748,035 43
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	292,559 83	271,925 00	13,367,922 45	26,389 19	1,320,801 96
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.			2,662,159 91	1,336 21	66,512 48
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	256,292 50	56,108 00	2,879,447 75	31,503 45	113,171 54
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.			752,718 57	29,138 92	109,445 27
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.			732,761 98	4,000 00	65,558 41
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	22,000 00	300 00	1,282,215 35	32,899 88	
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.		67,800 00	371,212 25	844 01	29,663 38
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.		201,500 00	339,980 02	2,644 52	137,448 82
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	13,877 99	595,051 00	190,898 00	11,402 93	149,077 13
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	54,380 28	512,236 45	630,250 00	89,158 31	
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	54,400 00	1,796,200 00	4,000 00	2,185,712 08	24,986 72
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.					102,324 43
*Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.	633,208 93	1,825,075 00	6,996,271 41	1,094 43	671,598 06
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.			257,179 90	188 49	115,327 67
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	4,501 76	664,540 00	115,000 00	77,914 35	234,260 11
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	132,362 00	161,186 00	327,022 47	3,311 95	18,441 42
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	91,500 00	145,200 00	4,183,421 27	299,658 49	
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	80,042 50	147,400 00	440,955 17	10,946 47	61,609 92
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.		682,000 00	3,877,419 36	399,619 21	943,089 31
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.			1,855,960 27		13,536 23
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.		783,100 00	1,009,432 01		184,441 60
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	176,050 23	1,237,000 00	4,338,190 68	43,592 15	202,511 47
Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	32,516 66	102,500 00		783 66	122,304 67
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	200,000 00	4,500 00		4,123 71	
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	167,683 38		2,614,943 86	775 67	311,229 92
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.			627,635 75		38,076 00
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	189,377 07	194,500 00	125,587 24	6,460,443 36	99,124 87
Penn Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.		573,950 00	82,700 00	1,184,594 24	6,973 49
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	128,791 14	52,450 00	11,300 00	8,574,646 90	391,282 64
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.			2,305,514 00	13,786 70	192,387 52
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.		65,000 00	8,300,784 71	18,234 76	381,467 04
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	129,327 04	108,000 00	1,238,755 00	1,274 89	72,487 10
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.					
†Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.					
*Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa					

TABLE NO. 3—Continued.
Assets December 31, 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Agents' balances.		Interest and rent due or accrued.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
	Less than three months due.	More than three months due.				
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
Texas Companies.						
Austin Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 40,214 00	\$ 52 83	\$ 13,844 67		\$ 52 83	\$ 552,353 28
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	38,935 05	187 42	14,223 17	\$ 1 66	187 42	552,920 51
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....	19,901 33	8,657 38	2,698 56	69,750 17	66,276 15	190,723 62
International Fire, Fort Worth.....	8,635 35	345 31	7,126 68		345 31	330,766 87
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....	8,572 82	516 23	3,643 22	99,772 07	100,277 75	374,625 19
Southern National, Austin.....	17,517 59	1,442 92	6,876 25	320 28	1,442 92	199,326 39
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....	8,899 00		1,147 01	11,191 97	838 72	152,927 02
Totals.....	\$ 142,675 14	\$ 11,202 09	\$ 49,559 56	\$ 181,036 15	\$ 169,421 10	\$ 2,383,642 88
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 1,547,730 80	\$ 5,103 70	\$ 88,731 03	\$ 1,613,126 97	\$ 218,311 63	\$ 22,017,389 71
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.....	300,745 66	4,135 43	42,410 93	1,588 82	39,715 33	4,000,428 73
Allemannia Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	104,557 87	3,393 66	20,072 88	65,534 12	3,393 66	1,642,324 23
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	127,342 08	2,147 91	10,339 55	3,409 82	69,219 16	2,006,556 02
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.....	2,397 61	251 62	6,498 68	13,324 37	12,381 99	388,669 80
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	522,939 11	8,935 23	24,530 54	123,046 78	157,353 90	5,550,103 29
American Drugists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	11,371 30		4,618 88	561 60	2,101 68	322,152 69
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	548,290 95	1,673 04	76,545 85	338,335 95	168,507 11	9,344,434 55
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	196,443 14	633 18	11,802 99	12,751 80	10,606 70	1,125,618 83
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	510,297 50	29,930 72	19,508 54	296,236 04	40,070 62	6,467,539 45
*Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	79,388 18	1,543 22	6,376 58	19,512 24	23,381 82	776,427 20
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....	1, 244 76	23 87	25,801 13	100 00	25,763 24	2,561,503 87
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	55,731 17	903 06	10,066 30		13,951 81	872,697 63
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	160,487 39	4,951 56	7,353 33		87,103 19	1,464,209 09
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.....	73,409 39	13,488 43	8,680 41		53,753 27	858,983 86
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	110,600 81	5,701 23	6,325 00	10,000 00	15,546 95	924,559 47
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	142,110 87	3,847 70	14,607 41	20,291 54	3,847 70	2,587,926 61
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	268,712 64	3,123 89	17,241 96	17,210 24	3,123 89	1,740,532 47
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	191,979 96	7,713 37	41,183 84	204,278 14	146,230 21	7,517,091 41
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	1,004,810 93	2,999 03	173,889 12	205,041 70	100,433 43	25,576,579 13
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	374,214 75	4,041 55	17,806 83	675 00	27,688 46	2,020,446 08
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.....	90,525 18	1,441 68	25,918 62	954 06	1,441 68	2,138,818 71
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	55,250 06	1,295 58	3,580 94	400 00	7,800 36	660,716 32

Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	130,373 67		3,342 70		7,561 92	1,149,468 80
*Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.						
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	392,658 72	39,717 56	26,800 42	40,798 21	110,812 55	3,103,781 85
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	811,934 42	30,736 50	101,886 19	312,525 54	101,773 10	14,333,423 00
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	581,378 37	2,352 11	114,865 28	17,723 46	19,776 57	8,989,219 63
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	1,056,111 26	49,857 52	85,112 64	102,918 72	50,299 01	8,649,591 75
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	359,361 34	377 14	54,603 54	771,593 50	3,377 14	6,375,623 55
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	97,467 99	376 55	4,968 50		3,397 80	1,091,173 26
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	107,305 53	6,073 01	4,404 50	29,816 21	32,375 69	1,011,132 50
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	149,105 22		7,542 50		65,571 02	1,791,812 43
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	47,203 09	4,405 83	11,030 15	8,331 51	4,405 83	721,187 37
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,595,077 45	23,988 42	122,442 82	26,119 42	566,025 63	20,351,394 88
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	58,097 14	3,379 79	5,708 35	58,060 04	3,379 79	800,343 13
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	493,502 88	2,905 71	38,454 83		184,911 89	6,852,601 56
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	333,352 70	8,961 10	44,711 89	560 00	16,113 60	5,599,801 56
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	398,455 84	2,026 11	30,090 50	229,833 69	11,736 89	4,818,183 05
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	2,384,551 09	55,285 22	252,872 65	498,942 16	55,285 22	25,449,839 41
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,816,796 60	105,531 20	214,053 00	499,703 88	166,569 85	32,146,564 95
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,423,983 46	11,496 23	77,846 58	134,443 51	18,983 85	16,908,377 36
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	28,355 16		28,102 92		14,069 91	2,772,446 77
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	393,814 34	2,393 83	30,384 71	1,978 53	54,144 58	3,710,952 07
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	88,073 68	599 17	4,462 50		40,217 74	938,220 37
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	126,005 75		7,430 83		49,161 98	886,654 99
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	124,518 23	2,205 20	22,232 50	1,600 00	102,905 73	1,385,085 43
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	46,479 98	869 62	5,055 87	3,079 35	869 62	524,134 84
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	33,680 87		5,029 37		21,655 02	698,628 58
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	127,502 21	790 72	13,692 84	3,274 00	790 72	1,104,776 10
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	139,848 88	1,044 57	15,139 99	18,449 06	1,044 57	1,459,462 97
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	310,642 01	3,977 82	40,869 76	589 60	3,977 82	4,519,724 60
†Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.						
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,129,868 61	37,948 34	124,179 17	495,788 27	77,291 95	11,837,740 27
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	46,191 88	607 02	3,114 88	105 11	22,046 92	400,668 03
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	477,385 80	4,616 28	45,682 55	76,774 08	23,493 59	3,911,870 88
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	70,465 40	2,229 44	3,191 42	19,926 53	676 44	735,460 19
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	322,726 14		45,354 30	637,949 14		5,725,809 34
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	96,561 64	1,334 48	3,918 80	8,045 69	8,877 49	841,037 18
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	543,526 78	6,120 43	26,276 36	264,281 23	6,120 43	6,736,192 25
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	79,652 84	4,179 56	17,211 50	500 00	63,613 58	1,907,426 82
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	365,383 23		15,257 91	5,480 49		2,389,805 24
Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	309,424 43	3,514 95	26,713 20	734 34	143,936 62	6,193,794 83
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	5,559 54	937 03	1,647 43	1,543 23	2,481 16	265,311 96
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	23,949 70	6,320 00	842 67	37,230 44	19,734 39	257,232 13
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	287,513 89	4,606 79	32,992 89	12,921 23	81,968 67	3,350,704 96
Prudential Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	54,375 29	1,795 17	6,176 10	154 15	1,795 17	726,417 29
Penn Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	627,133 94	26,126 03	88,024 64		209,546 70	7,622,099 09
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	133,583 16	1,184 24	26,198 33		7,348 64	2,052,136 24
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,089,786 71	6,284 69	84,894 39	962,776 78	6,284 69	11,404,634 19
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	519,887 38	1,278 32	6,716 22	1,105,094 84	1,753 32	4,142,911 66
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	771,655 12	5,232 79	75,036 96	17,611 11	76,923 93	9,558,098 56
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	257,195 42	2,907 90	16,534 04	1,010 00	23,430 94	1,803,970 45
†Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.						
*Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa						

TABLE NO. 3—Continued.
Assets December 31, 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Real estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and in banks not on interest.	Cash deposited on interest.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	\$ 195,230 40	\$ 257,200 00	\$ 125,450 00	\$ 2,730,532 18	\$ 14,184 30	\$ 127,114 32
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	300,000 00	1,440,595 00		6,544,441 47	377,674 59	134,899 87
*St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.						
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	295,558 42	585,390 00		6,030,567 71	429 47	336,029 19
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	49,000 00	2,650 00		1,202,434 57	10,151 21	
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	70,000 00			813,200 50	94,327 61	
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	72,990 29	44,071 72	1,045 00	1,295,526 00	30,700 30	42,496 94
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	96,767 38	36,642 20		197,914 32	12,688 75	6,460 39
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	9,189 60	153,450 00		4,031,985 48	707,552 30	218,790 69
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	2,032 42	116,300 00	1,463 74	707,552 30	1,588 35	52,602 89
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	75,000 00	302,900 00		2,063,205 19	1,891 26	286,420 92
Totals.....	\$ 14,530,218 25	\$ 31,612,700 34	\$ 1,821,171 53	\$ 280,870,282 00	\$ 2,960,971 01	\$ 25,523,981 53
Foreign Companies.						
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.				\$ 2,162,894 13	\$ 12,949 40	\$ 156,005 71
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.	\$ 83,878 81			2,236,975 04	693 56	48,398 29
Balkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria.				1,042,915 00		49,211 92
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.				1,351,443 20	31,591 46	203,784 45
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.				1,007,530 69	14,078 67	
Caledonia Fire Ins. Co., Edinburgh, Scotland.	439,510 58			1,323,102 67	4,474 58	140,160 27
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.				1,215,127 64	236 62	15,000 00
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	698,163 62	\$ 23,000 00		5,207,652 12	155,937 59	315,503 21
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France.				629,828 60		93,838 51
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.				951,479 73		171,606 15
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.				224,587 50	3,477 71	102,097 05
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.				1,634,412 80		56,461 60
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.				345,300 00		56,103 47
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.				1,623,037 35		124,620 75
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	1,452,558 30	3,435,614 00	\$ 100 00	5,584,984 02	170,768 29	1,367,081 74
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	300,000 00			2,941,284 84	15,466 21	554,981 39
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.				3,035,421 96	25,068 37	298,167 19
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.				607,741 39		5,744 20
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.				258,574 40	15,089 37	60,000 00
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.				1,933,675 81		89,267 24
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.				5,371,972 64		711,030 52

North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburg.....				8,320,104 54	500 00	397,143 39
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	115,000 00			4,452,749 41	1,232 54	237,866 97
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....				545,818 13		19,430 18
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.....				2,079,318 42	17,006 63	301,602 37
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....				2,922,104 16	14,620 55	122,099 07
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.....				3,032,676 00	2,148 18	195,259 00
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.....				1,543,111 71	25 79	123,552 81
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....				4,035,410 63		417,281 97
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....				2,278,851 76	44,761 74	59,484 00
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	4,140,902 01	344,900 00		5,302,785 43	1,774 66	613,449 08
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....				1,269,945 58		150,006 62
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....				1,633,650 00	122,335 16	29,112 42
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scot.....	37,336 55	254,275 00		4,321,531 67	7,033 35	204,038 35
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....				859,220 00		54,088 94
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden.....				1,251,202 81		176,475 28
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....				678,979 00	74,526 66	149,064 66
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria.....				512,243 75	10,000 00	123,913 50
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.....				421,223 65	2,316 32	21,075 47
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....				3,425,709 40	710 93	277,800 44
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland.....	270,637 79	25,000 00		779,237 50		89,541 49
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.....				656,590 00		15,473 69
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....				664,083 50	24,865 63	
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....				843,559 91		54,779 89
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....				571,956 97		7,262 66
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia.....				513,325 90		26,174 49
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....				1,918,870 24	20,896 95	244,114 54
Totals.....	\$ 7,537,987 66	\$ 4,082,789 00	\$ 100 00	\$ 95,524,201 60	\$ 794,586 92	\$ 8,729,154 94

*Withdrawn.

†Consolidated with German-American of New York.

TABLE NO. 3—Continued.
Assets December 31, 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Agents' balances.		Interest and rent due or accrued.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
	Less than three months due.	More than three months due.				
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	\$ 311,760 59	\$ 1,043 39	\$ 37,479 96	\$ 118,455 17	\$ 2,329 94	\$ 3,916,120 37
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	879,366 05	7,462 55	49,734 64	681,136 03	7,462 55	10,407,847 65
*St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.						
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	560,959 95	9,194 72	54,233 01	279,606 64	119,104 42	8,032,864 69
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	39,121 29	450 00			85,128 57	1,209,677 50
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	117,648 65	2,359 96	9,244 16		28,109 46	1,078,671 42
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	117,135 13	1,810 36	3,975 81	3,146 95	1,810 36	1,611,088 14
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	62,750 43	1,355 07	4,772 88	103,556 25	3,866 81	519,040 86
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	343,181 06	13,607 00	6,671 24		93,629 98	4,683,245 09
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	89,114 87	6,643 45	11,048 05	2,485 58	25,340 17	965,491 48
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	292,392 12	2,543 41	16,534 51	24,553 18	208,783 60	2,856,656 99
Totals	\$ 30,368,387 03	\$ 628,525 86	\$ 2,880,697 69	\$ 10,567,566 04	\$ 4,293,115 22	\$ 397,471,386 06
Foreign Companies.						
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.	\$ 190,808 08	\$ 1,843 66	\$ 25,024 63	\$ 684 03	\$ 80,046 82	\$ 2,470,162 82
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.	307,116 38	8,612 54	21,786 14	32,385 20	210,261 39	2,529,584 57
Balkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria			12,959 14	101,639 85		1,206,725 91
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	107,815 72	2,731 39	20,934 73	573 19	61,392 88	1,657,481 26
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	430,027 42	47,833 06	12,764 58	7,572 48	76,460 75	1,443,346 15
Caledonia Fire Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scotland	217,297 60	4,369 85	8,006 62	88,596 48	59,733 67	2,165,784 98
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.	196,990 76	25,201 61	15,831 57		77,861 75	1,390,526 45
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,045,790 84	31,879 11	78,448 39	190,048 38	158,983 23	7,587,440 03
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France			8,664 59	44,163 28		776,494 98
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	45,256 68		6,226 66		12,819 73	1,161,749 49
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.	18,852 31	4,733 98	1,458 33	1,755 25	9,772 49	347,189 64
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.	231,111 50	6,852 42	23,012 72	25,917 20	6,852 42	1,970,915 82
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.	70,592 45	1,200 11	2,866 67	1,154 56	13,700 11	463,517 15
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia	120,468 59		21,433 20	74,220 00	21,397 35	1,942,382 54
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	1,891,231 71	58,837 69	113,231 32	121,957 82	411,844 32	13,784,520 57
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	528,375 56	14,889 65	44,152 23	163,370 38	137,907 28	4,424,612 98
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	466,535 32	9,830 31		12,395 81	100,087 27	3,747,331 69
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.	209,691 65	29,098 33	6,408 33	14,165 83	70,089 72	802,760 01
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	33,495 01	675 00	2,405 55		5,399 40	364,839 93
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia	40,805 27		11,512 48		150,830 81	1,924,429 99
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.	90,948 96				184,329 64	5,989,622 48

North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburg.....	817,135 47	20,261 74	91,321 061	3,016 74	514,060 69	9,135,422 25
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	524,762 19	24,704 58	50,066 53	134,859 73	238,236 21	5,303,005 74
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	14,306 29		8,162 50		118 13	587,598 97
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.....	303,669 13	7,034 39	21,224 58	19,205 36	7,600 08	2,741,460 80
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	399,744 33	10,531 69	32,301 00	52 67	71,468 52	3,429,984 95
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	494,381 09	3,095 19	44,078 76	4,147 03	3,095 19	3,772,690 06
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.....	293,103 95	5,755 42	15,160 17		66,317 13	1,914,392 72
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	198,595 96		56,585 46		73,510 63	4,634,363 39
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	293,530 35	8,264 03	28,659 04	436 66	120,247 04	2,593,740 54
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	1,378,320 83	28,417 91	84,692 61	54,362 30	109,402 09	11,840,202 74
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	27,666 07		9,990 83		9,945 58	1,447,663 52
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	251,310 38		20,475 00		500 00	2,056,382 96
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scot.....	388,989 09	3,388 54	69,419 75	26,199 58	3,388 54	5,308,823 34
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	588,438 58	17,540 10	8,145 81	118,802 35	60,843 77	1,585,392 01
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden.....	68,829 64		12,912 51		69,981 81	1,439,438 43
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	441,927 07	3,125 28	32,281 26		24,070 29	1,355,833 64
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria.....			10,632 96	60,358 97		717,149 18
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	27,552 41	3,404 75	3,921 66		46,210 65	433,283 61
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....	474,096 19	3,464 49	42,634 94	10,890 87	11,724 32	4,519,220 73
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland.....	40,300 78		10,633 33	3,662 50		923,375 60
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.....	27,251 97		8,123 34			707,439 00
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	208,040 40	10,757 48	3,318 75	3,876 62	85,015 98	829,926 40
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....	72,076 46		12,181 61		4,429 91	978,167 96
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	150,861 19	43,593 56	5,920 00	2,382 85	64,835 53	717,141 70
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia.....	111,465 28		4,520 81		2,325 90	653,160 58
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	209,660 72	5,911 89	21,587 14	8,878 43	25,109 61	2,404,810 30
Totals.....	\$ 14,049,227 63	\$ 447,839 75	\$ 1,146,079 29	\$ 1,331,732 40	\$ 3,462,208 63	\$ 130,181,490 56

‡Withdrawn.

†Consolidated with German-American of N. Y.

TABLE NO. 4.
Liabilities December 31, 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Gross unpaid losses.		Reinsurance due on unpaid losses.	Net unpaid losses.	Reclaimable on perpetual policies.
	Adjusted and unadjusted.	Resisted.			
1	2	3	4	5	6
Texas Companies.					
Austin Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 21,996 61	\$ 4,400 00	\$ 1,669 20	\$ 24,727 41	
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	25,940 06		5,697 24	20,242 82	
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....	19,333 50		2,650 00	16,683 50	
International Fire, Fort Worth.....	20,641 38	13,180 00	7,607 19	26,214 19	
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....	2,876 79			2,876 79	
Southern National, Austin.....	13,751 54	3,118 85	5,490 47	11,379 92	
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....	7,269 82		114 45	7,155 37	
Totals.....	\$ 111,809 70	\$ 20,698 85	\$ 23,228 55	\$ 109,280 00	
Companies of Other States.					
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 811,316 35	\$ 45,319 00	\$ 242,762 37	\$ 613,872 98	\$ 105,028 61
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.....	138,416 95	15,998 00	28,782 95	125,630 00	
Allemania Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	87,004 99	6,780 15	13,679 45	80,105 69	
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	119,028 00	10,425 00	18,998 00	110,515 00	13,073 18
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.....	2,422 29		675 00	1,747 29	
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	311,531 33	10,800 00	109,776 09	212,555 24	
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1,500 00			1,500 00	
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	355,759 23	32,900 00	94,087 66	294,571 57	
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	49,698 90	8,281 29	17,137 25	40,842 94	
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	454,713 73	36,139 24	83,324 44	407,528 53	
*Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	69,419 55	8,115 59	24,583 02	52,952 12	
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....	120,076 00		19,986 42	100,089 58	26,688 40
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	169,252 95	10,557 21	129,990 58	49,819 58	
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	58,171 00	11,460 00	20,739 86	48,891 14	
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.....	2,714 46	1,104 65	240 56	3,578 55	
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	38,487 00	2,850 00	10,313 00	31,024 00	
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	124,070 25	5,458 26	15,399 46	114,129 05	
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	78,581 76	7,008 49	21,223 30	64,366 95	
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	322,903 09	48,720 12	70,601 93	301,021 28	
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	466,560 54	39,775 00	44,864 55	461,470 99	
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	188,399 00	8,775 00	54,660 00	142,514 00	129,169 55
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.....	57,296 95	8,199 00	4,085 50	61,410 45	
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	36,789 31	1,693 67	5,621 33	32,861 65	

Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	56,433 01	8,623 11	6,561 17	58,494 95	
*Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.					
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	738,956 64		381,278 00	357,678 64	
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	488,934 40	66,709 00	69,168 75	486,474 65	
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	383,907 11	37,041 05	70,018 69	350,929 47	1,604,325 52
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	762,127 82	60,656 52	305,361 08	517,423 26	
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	248,904 53	24,212 96	43,202 00	229,915 49	
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	103,747 00		22,431 00	81,316 00	
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	107,780 25	1,200 00	29,478 95	79,501 30	
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	311,368 15	24,495 00	236,896 00	98,967 15	
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	35,026 51	1,128 91	4,137 92	32,017 50	
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,204,724 35	103,115 00	429,067 23	878,772 12	
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	43,763 39	2,973 22	5,699 45	41,037 16	
Germania Fire-Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	226,523 18	23,507 38	71,477 04	178,553 52	
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	199,751 95	21,125 00	40,029 29	180,847 66	
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	310,455 21	21,906 33	77,513 68	254,847 86	
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,302,399 37	99,361 00	132,402 84	1,269,357 53	
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,863,945 63	100,225 35	819,734 64	1,144,436 34	
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,249,790 78	26,994 22	88,685 00	1,188,100 00	740,601 58
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	302,945 45			302,945 45	
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	326,943 99	46,550 95	94,347 58	279,147 36	431,362 61
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	50,470 00		20,689 00	29,781 00	
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	91,985 09		4,061 14	87,923 95	
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	96,349 44	2,350 00	32,722 44	65,977 00	
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	47,830 55	8,705 88	19,498 49	37,037 94	
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	20,126 50		3,031 08	17,095 42	
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	110,796 30	10,032 30	63,403 48	57,425 12	
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	88,125 84	5,284 15	23,851 44	69,558 55	
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	203,750 62	19,123 20	40,062 56	182,811 26	
*Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.					
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	777,051 66	47,642 78	280,093 78	544,600 66	
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	21,481 95		897 68	20,584 27	
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	188,860 46	39,048 28	78,101 19	149,807 55	
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	30,623 00		1,890 04	28,732 96	
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	218,094 74	10,084 00	51,844 59	176,334 15	
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	16,208 97		1,510 00	14,698 97	
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	287,931 15	28,198 50	63,792 01	252,337 64	
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	56,753 98	14,790 00	10,837 37	60,706 61	
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	216,530 43	28,402 57	95,864 15	149,068 85	
Northwestern Nat'l Ins Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	99,148 17	6,650 00	7,702 43	98,093 74	
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	771 29			771 29	
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	21,913 58	9,086 67	6,491 45	24,508 80	
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	152,115 74	14,520 72	47,646 38	118,990 08	
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	29,781 00	1,200 00	6,660 00	24,321 00	
Penn Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	360,324 15	16,562 16	24,137 83	352,748 48	909,123 21
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	186,484 02	9,610 59	46,207 40	149,887 21	8,504 42
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	673,943 53	32,353 55	84,686 91	621,610 17	
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	410,236 59	19,623 80	152,810 61	277,049 78	
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	381,512 17	64,519 00	54,694 02	391,337 15	
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	144,334 87	2,853 45	32,938 96	114,249 36	123,625 95
†Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.					
*Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa.					

TABLE NO. 4—Continued.
 Liabilities December 31, 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Unearned premiums.		All other claims.	Total liabilities except capital.	Capital stock.	Surplus over all liabilities.	Surplus as regards policyholders.
	Fire.	Marine and Inland.					
1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Texas Companies.							
Austin Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 173,416 84		\$ 24,091 40	\$ 222,235 65	\$ 250,000 00	\$ 110,117 63	\$ 360,117 63
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	174,354 49		15,601 40	210,198 71	250,000 00	92,721 80	342,721 80
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....	32,568 53		3,290 32	52,542 35	118,952 50	19,228 77	138,181 27
International Fire, Fort Worth.....	65,466 96		5,121 37	96,802 52	231,900 00	2,064 35	233,964 35
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....	31,496 65		1,452 18	35,825 62	248,617 00	90,182 57	338,799 57
Southern National, Austin.....	45,027 97		12,116 71	68,524 60	123,150 00	7,651 79	130,801 79
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....	40,049 50		1,284 44	48,489 31	100,000 00	4,437 71	104,437 71
Totals.....	\$ 562,380 94		\$ 62,957 82	\$ 734,618 76	\$ 1,322,619 50	\$ 326,404 62	\$ 1,649,024 12
Companies of Other States.							
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 7,401,322 79	\$ 430,032 63	\$ 632,937 96	\$ 9,183,194 97	\$ 5,000,000 00	\$ 7,834,194 74	\$ 12,834,194 74
Agricultural Ins. Co., Waterford, N. Y.....	1,835,773 36		233,055 55	2,194,458 91	500,000 00	1,305,969 82	1,805,969 82
Allemania Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	743,217 51		16,563 83	839,887 03	200,000 00	602,437 20	802,437 20
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	525,500 38	106,796 76	8,645 45	764,530 77	750,000 00	492,025 25	1,242,025 25
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.....	9,771 72		16,474 96	27,993 97	174,035 00	186,640 83	360,675 83
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	2,367,103 25		114,214 82	2,691,879 31	2,000,000 00	858,229 98	2,838,229 98
American Drugists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	41,975 69		3,669 32	47,145 01	200,000 00	75,007 68	275,007 68
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	4,513,549 97		273,764 49	5,081,886 03	1,000,000 00	3,262,548 52	4,262,548 52
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	400,452 39		33,528 71	474,824 04	500,000 00	150,794 79	650,794 79
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	1,415,581 98	616,653 66	155,166 49	2,584,929 76	1,000,000 00	2,872,609 69	3,872,609 69
*Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	360,045 36		16,251 78	429,249 26	300,000 00	47,177 95	347,177 95
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....	1,159,953 33		31,345 85	1,318,077 16	500,000 00	743,426 71	1,243,426 71
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	457,290 50		5,175 00	512,285 08	200,000 00	160,412 55	360,412 55
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	514,474 33		72,581 97	635,947 44	500,000 00	328,261 65	828,261 65
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.....		166,818 67	9,500 00	179,897 22	400,000 00	279,086 64	679,086 64
Commercial Union Fire Co., New York, N. Y.....	342,366 27		41,110 54	414,500 81	200,000 00	310,058 66	510,058 66
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	938,412 55		26,000 00	1,078,541 60	300,000 00	1,009,385 01	1,509,385 01
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	1,025,167 84		106,463 17	1,195,967 96	500,000 00	244,534 51	544,534 51
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	4,058,783 74		40,000 00	4,399,805 02	1,000,000 00	2,117,286 39	3,117,286 39
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	8,512,198 51	10,586 90	593,020 51	9,577,276 91	2,000,000 00	13,999,302 22	15,999,302 22
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,206,679 23		41,787 45	1,520,150 23	400,000 00	100,295 85	500,295 85
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.....	521,748 78		7,749 20	590,908 43	500,000 00	1,047,910 28	1,547,910 28
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	279,798 15		7,392 91	320,052 71	200,000 00	140,663 61	340,663 61

Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	440,480 13		10,000 00	508,975 08	400,000 00	240,493 72	640,493 72
*Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.							
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.		572,967 62	252,135 16	1,182,781 42	1,000,000 00	921,000 43	1,921,000 43
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	6,559,105 95	10,586 89	550,000 00	7,606,167 49	2,500,000 00	4,227,255 51	6,727,255 51
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,744,552 95		33,553 80	5,733,361 74	750,000 00	2,505,857 89	3,255,857 89
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	3,209,851 77	504,856 20	336,000 00	4,568,131 23	1,500,000 00	2,581,460 52	4,081,460 52
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	2,305,913 09		31,114 67	2,568,043 85	1,000,000 00	2,808,679 70	3,808,679 70
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	311,428 74		3,044 71	395,789 45	250,000 00	63,383 81	313,383 81
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	347,378 90		139,516 74	566,396 94	300,000 00	444,735 56	444,735 56
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	438,523 31		54,748 91	592,239 97	400,000 00	799,573 06	1,199,573 06
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	221,035 70		5,470 97	258,524 17	200,000 00	262,603 20	462,603 20
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	8,155,006 93		515,202 92	9,548,981 97	2,000,000 00	8,802,412 91	10,802,412 91
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	345,002 99		18,847 94	404,888 09	200,000 00	195,455 94	395,455 94
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	3,278,727 22		105,733 28	3,563,014 02	1,000,000 00	2,289,631 94	3,289,631 94
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	2,258,236 99		239,811 39	2,678,896 04	200,000 00	2,720,905 52	2,920,905 52
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,275,285 23		105,635 08	2,635,771 17	1,000,000 00	1,182,411 88	2,182,411 88
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	13,841,610 92	319,163 48	200,000 00	15,630,131 93	2,000,000 00	7,819,707 43	9,819,707 43
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	11,349,455 00	419,180 00	2,418,052 90	15,331,124 24	3,000,000 00	13,815,440 71	16,815,440 71
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	5,907,970 24	747,599 80	324,105 74	8,908,377 36	4,000,000 00	4,000,000 00	8,000,000 00
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,977,492 56		7,000 00	2,287,438 01	200,000 00	285,008 76	485,008 76
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,724,720 82		35,951 06	2,471,181 85	800,000 00	439,770 22	1,239,770 22
Liverpool and London and Globe, Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	229,802 16	2,530 89	46,640 67	308,754 72	200,000 00	429,465 65	629,465 65
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	245,294 95		40,252 44	373,471 34	400,000 00	113,183 65	513,183 65
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	545,979 35		10,000 00	621,956 35	300,000 00	463,129 08	763,129 08
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	201,400 57		9,037 71	247,476 22	200,000 00	76,658 62	276,658 62
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	153,915 80		4,500 00	175,511 22	200,000 00	323,117 36	523,117 36
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	549,512 15	79 16	15,000 00	622,016 43	400,000 00	82,759 67	482,759 67
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	584,087 58		39,202 35	692,848 48	400,000 00	366,614 49	766,614 49
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	2,374,266 95		302,969 61	2,860,047 82	1,000,000 00	659,676 78	1,659,676 78
*Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.							
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	7,212,863 55		450,000 00	8,207,464 21	1,000,000 00	2,630,276 06	3,630,276 06
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	123,352 79		5,507 57	149,444 63	200,000 00	51,223 40	251,223 40
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	2,062,811 93		167,155 86	2,379,775 34	1,000,000 00	532,095 54	1,532,095 54
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	378,830 84		5,042 97	412,606 77	200,000 00	122,853 42	322,853 42
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	2,090,606 66		604,363 72	2,871,304 53	1,200,000 00	1,654,504 81	2,854,504 81
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	155,930 94		19,403 41	190,033 32	400,000 00	251,003 86	651,003 86
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,901,854 52		106,800 00	3,280,993 07	1,000,000 00	2,475,199 18	3,475,199 18
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	529,898 86		13,400 00	604,005 47	200,000 00	1,103,421 35	1,303,421 35
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,351,211 63		29,437 75	1,529,718 23	350,000 00	510,087 01	860,087 01
Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	2,977,200 01		615,992 50	3,691,286 25	1,000,000 00	1,502,508 58	2,502,508 58
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	12,016 99		598 20	13,386 48	200,000 00	51,925 48	251,925 48
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	71,802 52		4,895 24	101,206 56	100,000 00	56,025 57	156,025 57
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,381,723 47	21,422 14	56,209 81	1,578,345 50	500,000 00	1,272,359 46	1,772,359 46
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	262,208 37		17,588 90	304,118 27	200,000 00	222,299 02	422,299 02
PennFire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	3,331,386 71		38,364 45	4,631,622 85	1,500,000 00	2,240,478 24	2,990,478 24
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	637,009 91		9,765 25	805,166 79	1,000,000 00	246,969 45	1,246,969 45
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	4,891,304 68		190,000 00	5,702,914 85	2,000,000 00	3,701,719 34	5,701,719 34
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	1,896,113 37	310,292 99	50,000 00	2,533,456 14	750,000 00	859,455 52	1,609,455 52
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	4,091,290 16	115,328 38	221,343 98	4,819,299 67	1,000,000 00	3,738,798 89	4,738,798 89
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	924,194 51		35,336 26	1,197,406 08	400,000 00	206,564 37	606,564 37
†Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.							

TABLE NO. 4—Continued.
Liabilities December 31, 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Gross unpaid losses.		Reinsurance due on unpaid losses.	Net unpaid losses.	Reclaimable on perpetual policies.
	Adjusted and unadjusted.	Resisted.			
1	2	3	4	5	6
*Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.....	\$ 229,655 50	\$ 23,627 59	\$ 59,241 46	\$ 194,041 63	
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.....	503,365 27	33,747 60	85,897 23	451,215 64	
*St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....					
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.....	421,825 94	23,880 00	48,617 32	397,088 62	
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.....	47,859 59	637 50	8,116 50	40,380 59	
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.....	51,995 00	5,500 00		57,495 00	
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.....	65,374 00	4,900 00	10,880 84	59,393 16	
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.....	41,063 27	14,928 33	9,060 85	46,930 75	
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	328,313 81	13,500 00	66,594 79	275,219 02	
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	62,783 60	10,004 12	16,452 25	56,335 47	
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.....	152,616 37	12,464 11	21,743 29	143,337 19	
Totals.....	\$ 21,220,928 49	\$ 1,524,013 52	\$ 5,541,693 99	\$ 17,203,248 02	\$ 4,091,503 03
[Foreign Companies.					
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.....	\$ 109,455 95	\$ 18,631 78	\$ 21,068 14	\$ 107,019 59	
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	153,033 01	25,832 68	37,186 14	141,679 55	
Balkan Nat'l Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria.....	85,550 00			85,550 00	
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	119,122 04	18,861 20	26,299 00	111,684 24	
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	345,087 27	3,790 10	160,957 16	187,920 21	
Caledonia Fire Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scotland.....	146,077 02	23,253 13	28,530 97	140,799 18	
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.....	142,731 47			142,731 47	
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	549,133 91	44,394 00	100,257 57	493,270 34	\$ 91,723 05
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France.....	39,100 00			39,100 00	
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	96,774 00			96,774 00	
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.....	43,201 66		500 00	42,701 66	
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.....	187,745 00	40,850 00	36,695 00	191,900 00	
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	58,390 85		35,281 43	23,109 42	
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	370,594 83		161,431 68	209,163 15	
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	1,401,618 05	70,699 00	654,975 67	817,341 38	189,899 74
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	174,708 58	20,580 00	51,115 42	144,173 16	
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.....	432,962 46	14,182 00	118,162 00	328,982 46	
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.....	134,091 93	8,837 21	59,105 66	83,823 48	
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	101,519 26	4,000 00	1,612 70	103,906 56	
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	176,423 00			176,423 00	
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.....	831,697 00			831,697 00	

North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburg.....	501,508 09	54,748 50	77,019 05	479,237 54	35,852 17
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	352,333 82	86,076 33	106,183 95	332,226 20	
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	8,744 53			8,744 53	
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.....	173,493 35	14,462 75	49,173 06	138,783 04	
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	141,359 00	25,733 00	28,722 57	138,369 43	
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	278,102 00	16,264 00	92,151 00	202,215 00	
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.....	163,340 05	11,051 26	53,817 25	120,571 06	
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	574,629 00			574,629 00	
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	224,137 00	36,940 00	77,573 00	183,504 00	
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	806,379 68	93,428 88	208,612 60	691,195 96	91,655 92
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	112,607 00			112,607 00	
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	516,523 00		312,060 00	204,463 00	
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scot.....	300,269 51	14,901 00	98,980 43	216,190 08	
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	759,350 54		405,930 00	353,420 54	
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden.....	184,279 70	14,060 19		198,339 89	
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	358,995 67	5,000 00	141,046 39	222,949 28	
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria.....	61,667 16			61,667 16	
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	18,081 69	2,734 15	7,815 32	13,000 52	
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....	290,592 30	5,900 00	31,571 71	264,920 59	
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland.....	60,934 00			60,934 00	
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.....	52,690 89			52,690 89	
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	264,297 00		85,924 00	178,373 00	
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....	78,018 12			78,018 12	
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	153,544 79	19,312 21	34,183 66	138,673 34	
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia.....	13,879 50			13,879 50	
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	262,299 80	6,701 20	67,022 66	201,978 34	
Totals.....	\$ 12,411,074 48	\$ 701,224 57	\$ 3,370,965 19	\$ 9,741,333 86	\$ 409,130 88

*Withdrawn. †Consolidated with German-American of N. Y.

TABLE NO. 4—Continued.
Liabilities December 31, 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Unearned premiums.		All other claims.	Total liabilities except capital.	Capital stock.	Surplus over all liabilities.	Surplus as regards policyholders.
	Fire.	Marine and Inland.					
1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
*Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa							
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	\$ 1,744,283 21		\$ 37,508 22	\$ 1,975,833 06	\$ 1,000,000 00	\$ 940,287 31	\$ 1,940,287 31
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	4,790,798 40		295,126 00	5,537,140 04	2,000,000 00	2,870,707 61	4,870,707 61
*St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.							
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	4,363,136 53	\$ 302,391 10	120,845 65	5,183,461 90	500,000 00	2,349,402 79	2,849,402 79
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	477,510 93		65,104 67	582,996 19	500,000 00	126,681 31	626,681 31
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	595,887 92		10,135 00	663,517 92	250,000 00	165,153 50	415,153 50
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	665,660 57		29,403 59	754,457 32	250,000 00	606,630 82	856,630 82
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	231,730 95		8,240 97	286,902 67	200,000 00	32,138 19	232,138 19
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,519,334 71		70,691 53	2,865,245 26	300,000 00	1,517,999 83	1,817,999 83
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	533,112 89		7,638 06	597,086 42	300,000 00	68,405 06	368,405 06
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1,768,213 89		31,804 28	1,943,355 36	250,000 00	663,301 63	913,301 63
Totals	\$ 167,178,491 70	\$ 4,657,287 27	\$11,657,632 76	\$ 204,788,162 78	\$63,124,035 00	\$ 129,559,190 29	\$ 192,683,225 29
Foreign Companies.							
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.	\$ 1,063,814 33		\$ 30,290 76	\$ 1,201,124 68		\$ 1,269,038 14	\$ 1,269,038 14
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,485,817 44		95,916 79	1,723,413 78		806,170 79	806,170 79
Dalkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria.	726,206 06		43 21	811,800 17		394,925 74	394,925 74
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.	806,711 20		16,607 08	935,002 52	\$ 210,000 00	512,478 74	722,478 74
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		\$ 187,717 87	327,007 66	702,645 74	517,000 00	223,700 41	740,700 41
Caledonia Fire Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scotland.	1,402,322 48		2,213 57	1,605,335 23		560,449 75	560,449 75
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.	847,128 14		20,000 00	1,009,859 61	310,000 00	70,666 84	338,473 84
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	3,743,673 80	156,311 35	292,814 51	4,777,793 05		2,809,646 98	2,809,646 98
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France.	255,891 66		1,000 00	295,991 66	200,000 00	280,503 32	480,503 32
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.	622,234 13		17,572 05	736,580 18	200,000 00	225,169 31	425,169 31
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.		23,512 12	14,171 40	80,385 18	200,000 00	66,804 46	266,804 46
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.	1,173,916 80		43,783 65	1,409,600 45	205,000 00	356,315 37	561,315 37
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.		68,122 30	44,012 05	135,243 77	200,000 00	128,273 38	328,273 38
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.	1,249,555 78		18,100 00	1,476,818 93		465,563 61	465,563 61
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	7,502,041 26	201,058 28	592,191 31	9,302,531 97		4,481,988 60	4,481,988 60
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	2,542,102 05	28,872 62	79,471 37	2,794,619 20		1,629,993 78	1,629,993 78
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	1,908,288 42		133,016 11	2,520,923 42		1,226,408 27	1,226,408 27
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.		150,636 43	25,500 00	446,496 92	200,000 00	156,263 09	356,263 09
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		337,173 44	5,221 56	152,062 48	200,000 00	12,777 45	212,777 45
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.	1,145,038 60		34,350 97	1,355,812 57	200,000 00	368,617 42	568,617 42

Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.	3,392,139 92		20,000 00	4,243,836 92		1,745,785 56	1,745,785 56
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburg	4,767,961 97		137,000 00	5,420,051 68		3,715,370 57	3,715,370 57
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	2,761,915 35		199,077 92	3,293,219 47	200,000 00	1,809,786 27	2,009,786 27
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia	1,594,772 27		97,332 86	1,830,888 17		910,572 63	910,572 63
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.	80,857 68		2,957 11	92,559 32		495,039 65	495,039 65
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	1,626,452 30		140,963 71	1,905,785 44		1,524,199 51	1,524,199 51
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.	2,058,310 20		95,186 28	2,355,711 48		1,416,978 58	1,416,978 58
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.	1,134,190 95		24,864 10	1,279,629 11	220,000 00	414,763 61	634,763 61
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	3,098,396 41	2,758 47	9,200 00	3,684,983 88	200,000 00	749,379 51	949,379 51
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,322,617 25	30,640 50	55,381 63	1,592,143 38	400,000 00	601,597 16	1,001,597 16
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	7,327,937 00	173,025 10	518,829 72	8,802,643 70	450,000 00	2,587,559 04	3,037,559 04
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	734,187 92		17,682 04	864,476 96	200,000 00	383,186 56	583,186 56
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	1,249,555 79		40,000 00	1,454,018 79		597,364 17	597,364 17
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scot.	2,023,488 55		2,279,678 63	2,279,678 63	200,000 00	2,829,144 71	3,029,144 71
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		200,259 33	581,178 08	1,134,858 15	300,000 00	150,533 86	450,533 86
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden	840,427 82		20,873 00	1,059,640 71	230,000 00	149,797 72	379,797 72
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		183,515 07	348,281 20	754,745 55		601,088 09	601,088 09
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria	270,915 31		7,083 33	339,665 80	200,000 00	177,483 38	377,483 38
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.	106,292 98		4,000 00	123,293 50	200,000 00	109,990 11	309,990 11
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.	2,774,926 08		135,194 10	3,175,040 77		1,344,179 96	1,344,179 96
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland	367,569 06		2,000 00	430,503 06	202,187 50	290,685 04	492,872 54
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland	372,264 54		1,750 00	426,705 43		280,733 57	280,733 57
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		114,071 28	141,280 92	433,725 20	300,000 00	96,201 20	396,201 20
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain	515,844 27		9,249 11	603,111 50		375,056 46	375,056 46
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		179,687 49	20,500 00	338,860 83	200,000 00	178,280 87	378,280 87
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia	110,270 01		3,643 12	127,792 63		525,367 95	525,367 95
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	1,077,892 24		29,526 77	1,377,501 45	207,000 00	820,308 85	1,027,308 85
Totals	\$ 66,083,928 92	\$ 2,148,400 31	\$ 4,516,319 05	\$ 82,899,113 02	\$ 6,351,187 50	\$ 40,926,190 04	\$ 47,277,377 54

*Withdrawn.

†Consolidated with German-American of N. Y.

TABLE NO. 5.

Tornado and Fire Risks and Premiums—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	In force December 31, 1910.		Written during 1911.	
	Risks.	Premiums.	Risks.	Premiums.
1	2	3	4	5
Texas Companies.				
Austin Fire, Dallas	\$ 24,420,015 00	\$ 387,759 05	\$ 21,673,124 00	\$ 352,327 32
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas	25,725,597 00	410,578 61	22,468,021 00	361,318 48
Globe Fire, San Antonio			7,615,699 00	137,398 56
International Fire, Fort Worth	8,314,637 00	145,767 43	7,741,502 00	225,392 46
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio			5,822,478 00	93,109 81
Southern National, Austin	9,982,263 00	164,611 42	8,674,496 00	137,960 29
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth	15,105,384 00	141,443 98	16,303,984 00	151,297 20
Totals	\$ 83,547,896 00	\$ 1,250,160 49	\$ 90,299,304 00	\$ 1,458,804 12
Companies of Other States.				
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	\$ 1,287,673,974 00	\$ 15,028,685 00	\$ 864,740,143 00	\$ 10,354,484 81
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.	389,759,500 00	3,938,029 00	252,596,000 00	2,588,373 88
Allemania Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	148,495,951 00	1,549,172 37	113,531,849 00	1,192,756 59
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	87,627,930 00	1,050,149 24	84,360,936 00	1,006,549 73
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.	625,012 00	10,957 25	1,607,438 00	29,538 12
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.	484,746,592 00	5,476,670 00	347,564,227 00	3,988,250 00
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.	6,011,986 00	66,296 61	8,110,297 00	83,863 46
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	914,405,959 00	9,606,536 94	481,382,947 00	4,974,915 34
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.			105,482,077 00	1,420,424 92
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	337,342,322 00	3,265,488 19	244,332,699 00	2,417,139 43
Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.	79,529,849 00	927,998 78	76,555,212 00	928,258 08
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.	218,942,956 00	2,428,226 26	166,192,149 00	1,895,379 12
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.	233,215,566 00	2,896,729 59	170,677,188 00	2,134,269 96
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	107,465,106 00	1,053,562 37	111,810,978 00	1,081,166 64
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.				
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	67,758,204 00	761,009 47	61,939,777 00	625,938 64
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	143,111,637 00	1,235,790 53	196,248,961 00	2,256,705 50
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	196,159,487 00	2,219,296 26	136,477,725 00	1,652,903 90
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	751,282,948 00	8,486,763 73	442,179,005 00	4,990,447 47
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,511,120,574 00	15,964,506 26	953,300,087 00	9,808,271 05
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	263,183,060 00	2,912,233 97	176,502,466 00	2,154,927 41
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	96,459,060 00	1,066,004 44	69,966,289 00	807,852 30
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	55,607,132 00	618,081 38	42,573,402 00	488,921 88
Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	74,572,129 00	873,622 04	99,984,508 00	1,147,250 07

TABLE NO. 5—Continued.
Tornado and Fire Risks and Premiums—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Terminated during 1911.		Reinsured.		In force December 31, 1911.		Perpetual.	
	Risks.	Premiums.	Risks.	Premiums.	Risks.	Premiums.	Risks.	Premiums.
1	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Texas Companies.								
Austin Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 22,721,665 00	\$ 339,530 61	\$ 3,924,605 00	\$ 65,962 77	\$ 19,446,869 00	\$ 334,592 99		
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	23,725,155 00	372,440 98	4,106,593 00	68,335 89	20,361,870 00	331,120 22		
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....	4,016,135 00	72,604 35	437,800 00	5,913 86	3,161,764 00	58,880 35		
International Fire, Fort Worth.....	5,085,257 00	207,528 94	3,652,288 00	43,892 52	7,318,594 00	119,738 43		
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....	1,979,127 00	33,574 35	255,450 00	4,166 18	3,587,901 00	55,369 28		
Southern National, Austin.....	9,386,981 00	145,312 48	3,398,564 00	69,742 55	5,871,214 00	87,516 68		
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....	21,734,705 00	196,386 18	1,819,822 00	16,393 50	7,854,841 00	79,961 50		
Totals.....	\$ 88,649,025 00	\$ 1,367,377 89	\$ 17,595,122 00	\$ 274,407 27	\$ 67,603,053 00	\$ 1,067,179 45		
Companies of Other States.								
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 778,774,511 00	\$ 9,564,704 11	\$ 142,751,506 00	\$ 1,704,104 21	\$ 1,230,888,100 00	\$ 14,114,361 70	\$ 4,740,884 00	\$ 110,556 43
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.....	225,662,200 00	2,416,640 88	52,480,300 00	576,587 00	364,213,000 00	3,533,175 00		
Allemania Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	94,687,771 00	1,031,835 28	24,066,958 00	266,812 86	143,273,071 00	1,443,280 82		
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	72,711,798 00	884,784 30	13,950,780 00	177,727 90	85,326,288 00	994,186 77	455,900 00	14,525 70
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.....	1,100,997 00	21,994 13	115,578 00	1,969 91	1,015,875 00	16,531 33		
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	325,222,605 00	3,882,846 00	82,518,807 00	977,605 00	424,569,407 00	4,604,469 00		
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	6,188,317 00	66,792 28			7,993,966 00	83,267 70		
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	441,472,281 00	4,712,627 25	84,483,053 00	920,850 40	889,833,572 00	8,947,974 63		
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	28,294,793 00	525,841 41	15,830,788 00	61,356 496 00	254,007 38	742,883 36		
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	219,893,371 00	2,176,661 52	79,885,469 00	792,040 25	281,896,181 00	2,713,925 85		
Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	67,336,899 00	826,430 67	31,147,122 00	359,776 80	57,601,040 00	670,049 39		
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....	155,563,000 00	1,793,244 29	25,908,252 00	287,328 47	205,663,853 00	2,263,489 29	1,241,566 00	29,653 78
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	179,954,651 00	2,211,588 08	149,471,820 00	1,944,458 25	74,466,283 00	874,953 22		
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	82,618,520 00	818,732 41	39,277,352 00	384,261 61	97,380,212 00	931,734 99		
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.....								
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	49,014,938 00	550,932 47	16,035,029 00	192,677 01	64,648,014 00	643,338 63		
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	117,672,278 00	1,415,747 52	30,572,851 00	251,242 72	191,115,469 00	1,825,305 79		
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	116,412,227 00	1,414,053 74	38,013,893 00	507,352 95	178,211,092 00	1,950,793 47		
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	395,130,666 00	4,668,906 69	78,771,899 00	944,195 44	719,619,388 00	7,863,946 93		
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	786,051,387 00	8,320,605 27	107,720,205 00	1,206,159 11	1,570,649,089 00	16,246,012 93		
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	185,962,773 00	2,286,604 04	34,319,156 00	405,676 93	219,403,597 00	2,374,880 41	4,986,714 00	143,265 10
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.....	62,350,409 00	732,413 23	10,216,269 00	126,348 39	93,858,671 00	1,015,095 12		
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	43,434,300 00	504,801 80	4,543,027 00	55,120 38	50,203,207 00	547,081 08		
Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	88,805,021 00	1,003,879 43	16,707,410 00	204,164 28	69,044,206 00	816,580 47		

Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	726,937,868 00	8,373,695 75	109,521,004 00	1,110,389 20	1,168,954,908 00	12,948,082 32		
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	368,107,541 00	5,485,922 22	64,598,123 00	714,670 35	781,852,409 00	7,183,553 75	77,420,605 00	1,755,362 17
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	412,458,320 00	5,111,291 43	74,902,138 00	913,309 42	521,223,919 00	6,133,175 83		
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	174,556,291 00	2,720,388 60	41,867,095 00	490,718 77	421,921,351 00	4,297,637 57		
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	65,780,351 00	827,247 06	21,151,117 00	227,086 86	56,595,737 00	576,522 66		
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	79,206,038 00	1,131,063 33	66,503,488 00	641,086 72	41,160,042 00	686,151 93		
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	219,625,647 00	2,833,306 35	364,232,394 00	3,308,718 50	84,516,437 00	852,396 90		
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	20,794,858 00	261,480 63	3,653,228 00	43,648 37	35,151,418 00	411,954 02		
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	1,333,266,215 00	13,282,222 07	419,965,549 00	3,862,251 23	1,644,988,296 00	15,938,745 00		
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	40,588,304 00	576,168 43	4,880,183 00	66,936 87	51,306,750 00	676,512 70		
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	369,663,398 00	3,764,947 49	67,546,297 00	748,461 02	673,373,806 00	6,392,073 70		
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	209,774,252 00	2,350,393 10	41,168,373 00	490,901 36	422,432,687 00	4,388,757 05		
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	310,871,644 41	3,203,461 26	72,877,769 06	718,629 20	424,407,353 77	4,389,649 04		
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,571,813,000 00	18,363,412 96	117,997,002 00	864,168 77	2,367,155,596 00	26,641,381 61		
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,722,499,646 00	16,174,249 10	340,067,860 00	3,112,757 00	2,190,977,516 00	21,988,596 00		
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	634,280,339 00	7,634,837 67	105,003,149 00	1,149,126 46	983,625,996 00	11,407,040 09	31,547,870 79	816,973 68
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	132,030,043 61	1,777,727 89	51,839,360 04	647,198 14	277,186,154 35	3,345,494 93	19,089,339 40	474,342 64
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	244,617,137 00	2,658,190 89			318,510,517 00	3,725,608 00		
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	45,101,022 00	536,457 83	32,337,416 00	377,266 53	39,143,981 00	465,526 70		
Liverpool and London and Globe, Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	74,938,307 00	1,184,213 84	13,534,281 00	215,432 98	35,696,996 00	477,083 06		
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	104,036,042 00	1,228,735 87	39,312,370 00	422,703 09	95,016,766 00	1,053,529 06		
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	37,273,822 00	506,216 09	27,818,062 00	330,825 94	28,786,326 00	353,934 75		
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	23,494,798 00	209,316 12	1,850,089 00	21,675 06	26,960,798 00	265,845 25		
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	129,182,089 00	1,571,997 88	55,240,019 00	663,372 75	93,135,729 00	1,032,490 82		
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	75,426,898 00	898,412 84	13,245,345 00	141,323 67	102,428,408 00	1,114,009 19		
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	221,926,871 00	2,422,785 93	51,359,105 00	630,050 18	435,862,684 00	4,645,169 48		
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.								
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.	970,767,686 00	10,759,334 95	299,526,780 00	3,184,320 07	1,278,787,467 00	14,001,972 11		
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	30,524,415 00	370,189 41	1,640,166 00	25,380 92	19,477,415 14	238,050 70		
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	238,709,826 00	2,975,059 00	92,031,220 00	1,133,007 14	313,052,593 00	3,784,287 88		
North Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	50,126,508 00	636,648 38	7,129,033 00	100,386 80	56,482,460 00	734,472 05		
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. J.	233,110,659 00	2,622,943 01	41,100,772 00	425,516 27	363,340,582 00	4,005,908 18		
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	9,408,950 00	94,667 53	3,253,404 00	34,070 27	22,813,100 00	268,969 95		
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	384,402,322 00	4,195,958 33	86,246,164 00	917,460 55	552,583,400 00	5,628,908 97		
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	113,644,208 00	803,038 02	25,556,370 00	211,858 89	126,124,358 00	972,433 38		
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	272,880,872 00	2,955,621 45	105,632,534 00	1,124,169 11	242,633,490 00	2,610,608 41		
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	254,138,783 00	2,456,633 28	36,939,163 00	338,782 83	637,825,245 00	5,736,814 08		
Northwestern Nat'l. Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	203,158 00	5,577 63	177,300 00	3,502 06	701,545 00	18,724 50		
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	5,935,694 00	125,040 12	942,750 00	8,098 89	8,098,891 00	143,605 06		
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	186,920,046 00	2,023,984 99	46,800,266 00	534,572 30	253,305,378 00	2,635,916 74		
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	44,558,101 00	4,254,226 07	8,981,078 00	106,459 31	559,053,039 00	488,668 94		
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	384,353,428 00	4,205,013 42	56,016,392 00	555,225 32	621,271,591 00	6,523,937 66	40,402,953 00	1,002,362 01
Penn Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	202,835,399 00	2,276,513 24	83,141,211 00	910,584 41	108,135,761 00	1,221,347 15	318,400 00	9,449 36
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	788,730,723 00	6,664,851 62	96,958,081 00	1,024,280 83	950,134,955 00	9,454,312 62		
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	289,515,145 00	3,095,940 26	70,933,876 00	778,378 24	363,345,511 00	3,668,885 04		
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	482,534,993 00	5,703,404 35	64,450,075 00	726,641 63	703,371,178 00	7,882,344 86		
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	123,168,420 00	1,520,483 67	26,841,469 00	336,340 93	157,679,471 00	1,781,401 04	5,107,475 49	136,218 10
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.								

TABLE NO. 5—Continued.
Tornado and Fire Risks and Premiums—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location. 1	In force December 31, 1910.		Written during 1911.	
	Risks. 2	Premiums. 3	Risks. 4	Premiums. 5
St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.				
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	\$ 600,543,945 00	\$ 7,716,327 29	\$ 414,355,853 00	\$ 5,738,961 02
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	79,031,185 00	1,114,100 87	61,946,237 00	907,032 24
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	91,622,051 00	1,219,878 22	78,964,270 00	1,200,683 87
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	97,417,257 00	1,451,660 50	72,898,909 00	1,026,940 03
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	41,576,136 00	715,465 52	24,308,810 00	410,888 21
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	529,314,298 00	5,392,424 60	357,650,212 00	3,882,573 07
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	100,041,573 00	1,122,762 21	75,282,539 00	838,922 31
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	335,519,378 00	3,523,365 90	224,418,392 00	2,264,646 88
Totals.	\$32,197,257,299 02	\$ 349,387,245 53	\$23,592,317,243 36	\$ 258,362,093 02
Foreign Companies.				
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.	\$ 214,577,811 00	\$ 2,235,845 55	\$ 159,245,985 00	\$ 1,626,065 75
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.	304,755,778 00	3,144,750 26	243,242,278 00	2,457,401 72
Balkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria.	5,506,989 00	56,197 80	110,007,822 00	1,265,944 50
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.	177,942,448 00	1,755,735 79	146,832,449 00	1,415,604 47
Caledonia Fire Ins. Co., Edinburgh, Scotland.	266,954,592 00	2,939,542 65	186,978,737 00	2,129,127 42
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.	131,762,661 65	1,356,546 43	152,682,079 00	1,575,906 40
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	751,575,630 00	7,589,785 20	590,014,465 00	5,925,254 82
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France.			39,138,873 00	376,436 28
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.	86,862,673 00	884,228 04	116,361,550 00	1,133,899 95
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.	239,959,012 00	2,869,536 13	173,562,485 00	2,089,811 76
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.	259,200,525 00	3,091,798 09	420,167,716 00	4,615,307 97
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	1,803,330,877 00	18,698,634 47	1,382,855,524 00	13,699,237 20
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	558,071,891 00	5,443,861 22	436,081,426 00	4,057,902 97
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	357,023,357 00	3,930,480 68	244,487,060 00	2,784,641 52
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.	208,878,896 00	2,165,521 05	213,053,578 00	2,041,069 30
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.	577,932,547 00	5,903,411 33	609,105,597 00	6,325,723 08
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburgh.	1,010,409,195 00	9,073,796 34	1,003,773,140 00	8,566,308 55
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	578,521,218 00	6,187,599 49	435,264,305 00	4,623,010 28
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.			14,854,364 00	187,892 10
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.	357,888,783 00	3,682,167 78	253,082,506 00	2,579,494 56
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	292,682,310 00	3,403,404 32	233,435,436 00	2,610,440 40
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.	464,721,302 00	4,700,532 99	388,692,695 00	3,868,576 66
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.	224,925,589 00	2,506,377 48	175,499,713 00	1,960,424 80

Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	419,001,720 00	4,711,495 66	553,998,625 00	6,024,696 45
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	290,219,770 00	2,974,750 61	228,965,255 00	2,385,693 87
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	1,592,691,508 00	16,643,375 50	1,023,442,517 00	10,924,836 46
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	124,093,776 00	1,326,295 77	136,165,389 00	1,342,686 04
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	426,987,243 00	4,870,767 51	583,147,531 00	6,115,128 00
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scot.....	489,853,849 00	4,740,317 74	382,921,269 00	3,705,977 31
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden.....	126,456,473 00	1,530,012 15	131,044,737 00	1,452,732 07
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria.....	.....	.....	37,182,676 00	413,909 12
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	24,025,041 00	289,229 57	21,439,125 00	251,238 00
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....	534,300,025 00	5,621,767 74	384,956,062 00	4,164,772 76
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland.....	.....	.....	70,467,060 00	794,777 15
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.....	8,965,504 00	87,679 43	73,129,343 00	801,563 54
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....	20,279,015 00	222,619 28	94,793,978 00	1,100,339 90
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia.....	.....	.....	14,485,093 00	207,302 53
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	255,326,019 00	2,611,410 07	215,507,392 00	1,972,186 06
Totals.....	\$13,184,684,027 00	\$ 137,249,474 12	\$11,580,066,435 00	\$ 130,523,021 72

*Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 5—Continued.

Tornado and Fire Risks and Premiums—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Terminated during 1911.		Reinsured.		In force December 31, 1911.		Perpetual.	
	Risks.	Premiums.	Risks.	Premiums.	Risks.	Premiums.	Risks.	Premiums.
1	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.								
Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa								
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	\$ 181,827,756 00	\$ 2,165,737 56	\$ 52,585,445 00	\$ 633,329 30	\$ 305,901,006 00	\$ 3,285,460 00		
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Ill.	551,651,339 00	6,642,785 05	90,041,195 00	1,038,592 22	813,432,459 00	9,241,331 39		
St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.								
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	339,099,980 00	4,485,797 56	41,507,262 00	534,591 75	634,202,556 00	8,434,899 00		
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	63,535,994 00	926,612 08	9,469,399 00	160,574 48	67,972,029 00	933,946 52		
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	79,630,998 00	1,164,955 86	8,269,263 00	124,411 11	82,686,060 00	1,131,195 12		
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	69,629,183 00	1,005,968 59	11,890,648 00	177,148 79	88,796,335 00	1,295,483 15		
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	32,840,318 00	523,448 81	8,635,627 00	167,878 01	24,409,001 00	435,026 91		
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	319,523,701 00	3,557,033 35	77,178,058 00	840,909 25	490,262,751 00	4,877,055 07		
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	67,447,515 00	794,513 02	13,294,642 00	160,169 65	94,581,955 00	1,007,001 85		
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	199,996,256 00	2,081,370 48	31,977,689 00	353,036 02	327,963,825 00	3,353,606 28		
Totals	\$20,844,218,825 02	\$ 234,214,160 52	\$4,778,345,672 10	\$51,128,064 04	\$30,167,010,045 26	\$322,407,113 99	\$185,311,707 68	\$4,492,708 96
Foreign Companies.								
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.	\$ 130,449,879 00	\$ 1,442,980 41	\$ 35,930,794 00	\$ 366,486 72	\$ 207,443,123 00	\$ 2,052,444 17		
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.	231,434,384 00	2,261,579 42	50,052,934 00	491,644 50	266,510,738 00	2,843,928 06		
Balkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria.	33,885,081 00	370,921 73			81,629,730 00	951,220 57		
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	140,407,308 00	1,324,314 85	28,953,750 00	270,128 13	155,413,839 00	1,576,897 28		
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.								
Caledonia Fire Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scotland.	172,485,163 00	1,973,964 17	34,546,580 00	395,165 12	246,901,586 00	2,699,540 78		
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.	126,310,884 00	1,289,587 94			158,134,456 00	1,642,864 89		
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	559,704,239 00	5,525,330 21	71,917,352 00	709,054 35	709,968,504 00	7,280,655 46	\$ 4,771,787 00	\$ 101,914 50
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France.	8,392,071 00	45,618 55			30,746,802 00	330,817 73		
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.	88,683,083 00	856,392 60			114,541,140 00	1,161,735 39		
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.	162,025,649 00	2,010,867 52	56,454,709 00	690,021 80	195,041,139 00	2,258,458 57		
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.	327,531,152 00	3,526,855 50	149,057,495 00	1,830,906 67	202,779,594 00	2,349,343 89		
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	1,263,099,379 00	12,780,217 64	567,103,738 00	5,181,883 67	1,355,983,284 00	14,435,770 36	7,113,312 00	199,894 46
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	399,914,826 00	3,673,588 65	97,822,842 00	1,002,175 68	496,415,649 00	4,825,699 86		
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	215,918,056 00	2,533,082 55	41,415,824 00	487,965 66	344,176,537 00	3,694,073 99		
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.	203,142,930 00	2,017,414 62			218,789,544 00	2,189,175 73		
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.	550,171,923 00	5,802,927 58			636,866,221 00	6,426,206 83		
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburg.	841,863,827 00	7,045,508 85	188,801,905 00	1,275,222 84	983,516,603 00	9,319,373 20	1,279,320 00	37,739 13

Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	410,197,803 00	4,409,302 03	100,670,089 00	1,077,379 04	502,917,631 00	5,323,928 70		
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia	3,083,363 00	43,575 29			11,771,001 00	144,316 81		
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.	243,036,894 00	2,448,009 20	69,082,769 00	701,057 61	298,851,626 00	3,112,595 53		
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	201,375,020 00	2,374,599 11	44,764,542 00	513,260 00	279,978,184 00	3,125,985 61		
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.	341,650,466 00	3,490,450 97	114,389,443 00	1,100,648 81	397,374,088 00	3,978,009 87		
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.	137,555,283 00	1,603,592 69	56,940,778 00	686,659 83	205,929,241 00	2,176,549 76		
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	437,191,441 00	5,029,265 93			535,808,904 00	5,706,926 18		
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.	201,864,416 00	2,126,024 92	70,614,767 00	670,972 30	246,705,842 00	2,563,447 26		
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	1,025,708,162 00	11,093,266 89	206,106,535 00	2,333,441 69	1,384,319,328 00	14,141,503 38	4,878,660 00	105,724 54
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	124,706,620 00	1,275,546 68			135,552,545 00	1,393,435 13		
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	483,260,288 00	4,985,655 88	324,094,892 00	3,650,895 73	202,779,594 00	2,349,343 90		
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scot.	336,155,760 00	3,312,044 09	144,892,823 00	1,281,669 07	391,726,535 00	3,852,581 89		
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden	125,955,475 00	1,397,334 69			131,545,735 00	1,585,409 53		
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria	5,679,433 00	48,943 21			31,503,243 00	364,965 91		
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.	18,687,428 00	224,781 84	9,694,065 00	119,639 80	17,082,673 00	196,045 93		
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.	350,974,850 00	3,850,501 79	54,528,705 00	570,538 40	513,752,532 00	5,365,500 31		
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland	13,485,774 00	151,966 91			56,981,286 00	642,810 24		
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland	26,947,522 00	250,593 59			55,147,325 00	638,649 38		
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain	41,029,055 00	431,407 39			74,043,938 00	891,551 79		
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia	961,683 00	14,926 76			13,523,410 00	912,375 77		
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	206,728,019 00	1,954,356 36	55,113,088 00	461,879 61	208,992,304 00	2,167,360 16		
Totals	\$10,190,754,589 00	\$ 114,997,299 01	\$2,572,850,419 00	\$25,908,697 03	\$12,001,145,454 00	\$126,866,499 80	\$ 18,043,079 00	\$ 445,272 63

*Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 6.
Marine Risks and Premiums—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	In force December 31, 1910.		Written during 1911.	
	Risks.	Premiums.	Risks.	Premiums.
	2	3	4	5
Companies of Other States.				
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	\$ 31,403,826	\$ 779,133 09	\$ 216,761 736	\$ 1,837,584 03
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	10,088,371	256,210 26	41,526,770	401,637 77
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	39,027,334	1,156,341 47	154,870,743	2,131,120 00
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	59,017,307	661,399 76	106,792,204	983,208 47
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.			1,485,607	43,187 03
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	80,000	2,700 00	4,331,576	21,292 45
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	225,884,415	1,942,445 11	1,249,407,557	3,338,271 28
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.			1,125,120	31,816 67
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	79,828,732	2,066,646 71	653,336,250	3,718,456 12
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	21,833,975	512,028 77	41,876,259	869,199 46
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	33,372,131	834,758 00	241,314,557	1,168,690 54
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	72,325,808	1,595,173 51	750,687,069	4,534,696 17
Liverpool and London and Globe, Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.			62,050	2,530 89
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	3,794,948	89,000 07	4,716,796	131,833 13
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.				
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.				
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.				
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	24,872,796	615,202 47	3,707,832	64,757 00
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	643,725	6,856 43	183,210,799	1,307,354 37
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.			93,950,233	370,956 56
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	21,271,095	607,946 10	383,961,802	1,919,421 39
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.			2,612,386	15,074 32
Totals	\$ 623,444,463	\$ 11,125,841 75	\$ 4,135,737,446	\$ 22,891,687 65
Foreign Companies.				
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	\$ 43,390,291	\$ 660,061 78	\$ 981,971,828	\$ 2,897,650 19
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	32,498,685	470,156 75	534,240,958	1,416,348 99
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.	7,432,002	131,916 30	79,859,837	269,402 82
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.	9,957,140	220,296 98	129,260,050	444,534 44
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., London, Eng.			13,669,324	409,186 30
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.			4,341,354	88,452 24
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	52,953,182	414,851 79	298,780,871	1,120,117 77
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.	46,013,822	805,683 00	465,717,795	2,199,632 70
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	5,342,112	104,308 87	25,869,932	223,113 10

Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....			4,002,782	14,526 98
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	474,694	589 14	73,531,507	169,773 60
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	8,629,606	147,673 21	135,813,264	585,933 90
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	125,453,357	736,813 79	784,870,903	3,318,853 49
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	55,112,357	402,023 58	231,082,206	2,091,707 07
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	19,787,987	217,741 88	192,979,054	1,204,313 14
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....				
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	28,821,024	529,914 08	396,587,208	1,764,578 00
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	11,088,436	201,734 74	42,921,575	372,492 34
Totals.....	\$ 446,954,695	\$ 5,043,765 89	\$ 4,395,500,448	\$ 18,590,617 16

TABLE NO. 6—Continued.
 Marine Risks and Premiums—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Terminated during 1911.		Reinsured.		In force December 31, 1911.	
	Risks.	Premiums.	Risks.	Premiums.	Risks.	Premiums.
1	6	7	8	9	10	11
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	\$ 199,402,429	\$ 1,375,650 61	\$ 14,277,959	\$ 400,489 02	\$ 34,485,174	\$ 840,577 49
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	41,387,175	421,401 23	985,216	22,853 28	9,242,750	213,593 52
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	153,630,565	2,017,712 16	2,209,576	68,760 65	38,057,936	1,200,988 66
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	130,622,299	902,700 10	17,750,046	417,750 29	17,437,166	324,157 84
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	218,750	6,984 90	519,052	15,028 33	747,805	21,173 80
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	4,331,576	21,637 95	80,000	2,354 50		
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	1,283,966,603	3,617,118 17	82,346,047	555,733 25	108,979,322	1,107,864 97
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	148,563	4,497 42	228,752	6,145 46	747,805	21,173 79
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	655,285,855	3,809,733 52	34,344,494	995,141 01	43,534,633	980,228 30
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	39,038,138	742,901 28			24,672,096	638,326 95
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	240,345,062	1,098,485,54	6,024,250	148,768 00	28,317,376	756,195 00
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	742,432,514	4,420,323 51	6,981,870	256,139 04	73,598,493	1,453,407 13
Liverpool and London and Globe, Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.					62,050	2,530 89
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	5,159,080	123,863 51	3,346,264	96,811 38	6,400	158 31
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.						
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.						
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,415,441	17,579 23	559,506	4,433 50	1,732,885	42,754 97
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	185,881,976	1,222,340 18	2,764,717	86,125 49	19,436,902	614,082 17
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	84,901,452	154,550 06	155,088	2,956 32	9,537,418	220,306 61
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.						
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	381,580,346	1,811,705 81	2,570,510	110,879 48	21,082,141	604,782 20
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	2,612,386	15,674 32				
Totals	\$4,152,360,210	\$21,784,868 50	\$ 175,143,347	\$ 3,190,359 00	\$ 431,678,352	\$ 9,042,301 90
Foreign Companies.						
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	\$ 984,008,026	\$ 2,970,124 63	\$ 17,991,872	\$ 209,930 29	\$ 23,362,221	\$ 377,657 05
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	545,060,499	1,529,443 93	6,357,745	60,330 94	15,321,399	296,730 87
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.	83,025,810	366,225 07	538,122	4,284 34	3,727,907	30,809 71
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.	128,985,810	533,133 45	1,426,199	9,855 04	8,805,181	121,842 93
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., London, Eng.	4,821,516	171,757 02	1,972,691	36,371 00	6,875,117	201,058 28
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	880,993	18,662,14	1,227,578	12,044 86	2,232,783	57,745 24
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	298,581,308	1,228,612 87	9,450,737	45,070 10	43,702,008	261,286 59
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.	458,696,284	2,035,431 42	16,217,036	325,669 24	36,818,297	644,215 04
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	26,869,666	245,865 00	519,704	21,337 27	3,822,674	60,218 89

Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	3,113,471	11,530 10			889,311	2,996 88
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	8,593,946	96,851 08	1,220,033	17,125 80	4,192,222	56,385 86
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	129,250,929	388,701 23	646,795	10,011 81	14,545,146	334,894 07
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	793,682,191	3,413,253 36	72,248,733	297,664 99	44,393,336	344,748 93
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	249,541,448	2,161,950 87	21,934,877	148,264 71	14,718,238	183,515 07
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	192,097,523	1,168,770 26	7,266,716	88,512 19	13,402,802	164,772 57
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....						
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	392,956,922	1,682,841 21	12,550,627	273,258 26	19,900,683	338,392 61
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	45,005,227	400,432 97	1,511,909	52,726 15	7,492,875	121,067 96
Totals.....	\$1,405,171,569	\$18,423,587 51	\$ 173,081,374	\$ 1,612,456 99	\$ 264,202,200	\$ 3,598,338 55

TABLE NO. 7.

Fire Business in Texas for the Years 1910 and 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net risks written.		Net premiums received.		Net losses paid.		Net losses incurred.	
	1910	1911	1910	1911	1910	1911	1910	1911
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Texas Companies.								
Austin Fire, Dallas	\$ 8,053,207 00	\$ 9,840,668 00	\$ 128,294 50	\$ 164,554 21	\$ 72,573 87	\$ 87,358 35	\$ 82,411 08	\$ 94,355 81
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas	8,981,776 00	9,755,117 00	141,739 67	165,090 11	82,417 16	97,267 38	93,299 38	96,486 53
Globe Fire, San Antonio		3,161,764 00		66,856 45		12,737 16		16,183 50
International Fire, Fort Worth	2,161,323 00	1,826,882 00	36,521 24	30,487 67	13,772 44	18,546 60	19,708 35	21,143 38
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio		1,671,805 00		29,400 75		12,611 00		15,225 12
Southern National, Austin	4,074,164 00	4,495,275 00	66,487 92	76,363 28	27,039 61	48,124 22	24,109 64	49,762 05
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth	9,033,310 00	2,363,119 00	72,480 00	32,466 19	45,707 18	41,727 58	47,047 57	39,493 39
Totals	\$ 32,303,780 00	\$ 33,114,630 00	\$ 445,523 33	\$ 565,218 66	\$ 241,510 26	\$ 318,372 29	\$ 266,576 02	\$ 332,649 78
Companies of Other States.								
Actna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	\$ 15,240,504 00	\$ 17,676,495 00	\$ 283,078 68	\$ 282,760 09	\$ 207,940 88	\$ 164,366 46	\$ 215,638 30	\$ 164,707 37
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.	2,527,950 00	3,151,360 00	42,561 99	37,866 88	33,346 01	36,854 49	31,471 08	34,581 13
Allemania Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.		542,355 00		8,101 00		2,032 05		732 05
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	1,240,777 00	1,553,034 00	22,408 65	25,586 39	18,085 10	10,636 27	15,501 11	11,001 57
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.		83,150 00		1,388 64		634 03		634 03
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.	8,533,553 00	8,232,306 00	139,919 66	153,056 38	87,238 49	112,768 02	95,624 65	100,645 10
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.	133,450 00	119,200 00	1,845 95	1,618 17	881 16	1,403 96	881 16	1,403 96
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	1,159,691 00	2,705,525 00	32,830 34	42,113 47	37,707 08	26,312 93	33,009 84	25,328 82
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.		3,105,941 00		59,494 62		31,295 29		29,056 49
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	3,016,507 00	2,457,367 00	47,121 95	37,374 73	33,986 09	29,000 24	33,749 91	26,669 26
Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.	400,243 00	532,661 00	13,428 15	10,807 43	1,809 32	11,457 10	2,002 26	12,939 62
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.	2,833,639 61	3,971,986 43	49,745 11	65,516 83	41,921 65	32,568 63	38,051 27	33,232 85
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.	5,992,973 00	3,998,742 00	57,915 81	65,525 38	30,107 57	31,389 47	29,415 24	33,172 25
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	884,982 00	279,792 00	16,316 69	5,744 59	17,159 77	7,981 13	11,545 22	8,670 37
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.								
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	553,263 00	1,268,622 00	10,168 90	14,261 87	6,645 86	4,773 94	5,555 86	3,378 94
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,007,907 00	1,408,883 00	12,636 09	18,010 08	6,422 64	12,255 78	7,333 64	13,338 78
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	615,691 00	2,194,338 00	11,173 52	34,861 31	13,278 58	11,270 35	11,910 38	9,722 15
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	4,689,297 00	5,839,756 00	79,358 70	90,707 82	60,615 55	67,500 91	65,573 60	68,253 48
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	9,243,417 00	11,230,022 00	155,239 19	180,112 50	96,542 81	118,407 61	105,436 77	114,645 73
Delaware Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	4,349,697 00	5,675,656 00	69,184 08	80,994 69	54,244 89	50,940 25	55,618 00	53,386 50
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	2,967,136 00	2,661,844 00	49,418 28	44,021 80	30,175 68	39,029 62	26,091 59	43,206 81
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	719,368 00	557,229 00	11,855 38	9,806 84	11,389 01	14,902 20	7,952 94	16,172 38
Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	297,715 00	1,513,083 00	7,028 92	28,012 61	7,340 30	20,763 87	9,823 30	20,538 82

Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	2,720,117 00			35,315 38		36,515 61		37,356 34	
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	8,709,734 00	9,512,697 00	152,477 98	158,338 18	118,205 74	154,068 57	128,807 30	135,222 81	
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	9,806,535 00	12,421,589 00	185,935 20	213,504 71	311,948 76	137,492 02	133,963 83	143,547 01	
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	10,272,205 00	11,652,785 00	133,725 92	137,053 81	75,583 71	97,485 20	82,893 68	90,201 96	
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	3,075,553 00	2,868,085 00	46,265 59	52,484 96	29,622 02	33,700 57	34,247 02	38,757 66	
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.		686,508 00		11,597 43		20,709 92		24,258 92	
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	4,595,126 00	3,508,149 00	70,629 02	62,002 40	59,154 62	50,378 77	62,502 88	47,427 78	
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	5,200,477 00	925,152 00	8,638 64	13,163 21	2,747 19	6,241 20	3,080 19	6,607 20	
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	1,723,175 00	1,691,449 00	22,694 14	22,651 05	5,373 51	17,428 06	7,608 95	17,282 40	
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	12,493,580 00	20,746,422 00	209,222 44	309,173 45	150,561 10	177,834 70	135,307 10	164,458 45	
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	5,564,419 00	1,023,062 00	10,835 39	15,682 99	12,826 69	12,196 82	12,826 69	12,196 82	
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	4,266,140 00	4,286,926 00	69,087 80	71,031 40	38,348 12	31,997 04	38,593 55	34,602 18	
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	2,481,316 66	2,714,595 90	39,134 07	40,874 78	21,752 56	30,701 72	25,821 52	30,750 84	
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	3,708,898 00	4,043,317 00	60,976 01	54,205 62	31,497 99	50,042 57	289,835 95	269,460 99	
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	31,733,173 00	33,682,547 00	443,856 26	514,882 35	280,969 80	354,872 15	296,548 25	343,114 95	
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	40,180,032 00	13,757,050 00	430,836 07	397,416 06	225,462 02	289,835 95	269,460 99	274,182 98	
Home Ins. Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	8,826,426 00	8,931,332 00	149,582 52	151,694 87	109,277 33	105,183 45	107,909 15	106,994 07	
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.		7,214,661 46		129,454 15		120,441 86		114,587 13	
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	5,383,550 00	10,224,769 00	78,814 15	102,923 68	43,274 15	86,980 15	50,587 34	79,666 96	
Liverpool and London and Globe, Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,473,207 00	1,716,631 00	25,093 25	25,525 31	18,684 17	15,057 90	19,208 56	12,774 16	
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,479,645 00	217,939 00	9,937 16	7,337 73	10,692 67	477 53	7,743 12	2,405 32	
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	1,569,666 00	3,572,890 00	54,358 89	50,125 18	46,653 20	59,719 34	45,365 10	59,818 56	
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	1,251,644 00	1,154,163 00	20,783 76	18,664 56	12,876 04	9,310 52	10,866 83	9,870 09	
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	23,100 00	366,402 00	335 98	4,910 45		1,449 47	50 00	1,400 47	
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	824,649 00	546,978 00	12,772 23	10,137 74	28,857 90	2,346 03	23,851 75	1,659 87	
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	2,716,863 00	1,786,438 00	43,040 20	30,637 23	35,605 37	41,221 15	39,814 06	44,793 17	
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	3,532,387 00	3,035,405 00	59,259 16	53,904 67	55,950 97	46,190 83	57,818 71	45,505 12	
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.	89,363 00	452,950 00	2,769 09	12,215 74		12,215 74		6,075 78	
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	6,448,477 88	15,502,805 37	124,813 77	142,208 79	134,222 01	99,694 75	102,297 18	87,276 46	
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	501,660 00	246,664 00	10,025 20	5,066 21	17,913 51	6,024 73	13,989 93	883 86	
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	3,183,971 00	766,283 00	47,890 95	17,962 85	47,598 84	27,067 45	46,999 24	23,494 43	
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. J.	1,290,728 00	780,475 00	23,038 72	16,169 56	12,310 69	12,237 53	13,201 55	10,203 53	
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	5,469,533 99	6,755,287 87	104,424 09	120,746 73	80,303 59	98,681 05	86,618 32	90,435 54	
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.		547,413 00		7,627 87				68 00	
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	4,709,448 23	5,145,814 12	87,917 60	93,192 84	79,595 51	69,083 69	73,216 09	72,170 93	
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	693,007 00	871,777 00	8,704 34	10,232 84	4,473 26	6,658 47	3,056 26	6,144 47	
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,359,300 00	3,059,928 00	36,826 40	52,820 24	22,063 52	23,225 15	23,857 68	23,072 15	
Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	3,429,784 00	2,693,014 00	52,645 15	43,627 97	47,407 01	24,841 24	46,849 02	22,550 82	
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.		452,950 00		8,383 27		3,502 70		3,992 13	
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	2,389,748 00	3,665,559 00	52,608 13	58,562 45	8,460 34	41,098 97	16,265 40	44,781 98	
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	5,688,533 60	4,820,019 80	87,621 56	92,723 17	68,190 47	64,472 35	66,758 43	72,459 01	
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	356,675 00	224,115 00	5,116 51	3,023 21	3,335 06	1,904 01	2,796 06	1,866 01	
Penn Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	7,684,990 70	11,554,816 51	121,224 13	155,775 33	102,535 44	109,590 30	109,746 15	127,929 48	
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	2,080,400 00	1,048,121 00	31,060 27	21,494 93	18,001 06	19,338 12	24,476 26	22,521 56	
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	13,475,259 00	12,921,251 00	168,328 30	158,774 58	119,707 90	112,751 22	133,110 43	113,085 71	
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	2,819,737 00	3,681,313 00	68,532 57	73,528 87	56,803 28	42,566 27	44,864 22	48,726 12	
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	7,000,790 00	8,226,400 00	132,632 23	151,840 95	102,071 84	113,267 34	109,744 84	109,715 34	
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	3,100,739 00	3,249,729 00	53,908 23	63,299 89	17,335 64	40,363 96	15,957 00	47,797 12	
†Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.	4,100,635 00		83,041 15					12,257 62	
†Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa.	1,499,723 00		22,513 26					12,257 62	
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	3,189,063 00	4,770,531 00	49,624 60	72,482 28	38,974 64	49,921 63	37,627 29	55,602 28	
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	11,078,670 00	10,919,081 00	175,689 03	156,069 26	80,944 93	108,606 54	98,576 89	110,193 31	

TABLE NO. 7—Continued.
 Fire Business in Texas for the Years 1910 and 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net risks written.		Net premiums received.		Net losses paid.		Net losses incurred.	
	1910	1911	1910	1911	1910	1911	1910	1911
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.	\$ 257,044 00		\$ 3,171 06		\$ 6,958 28		\$ 6,958 28	
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	6,179,189 00	\$ 7,174,683 00	128,474 11	\$ 126,766 89	96,815 78	\$ 110,160 21	94,883 98	\$ 109,658 03
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	2,143,492 00	2,026,916 00	41,318 78	38,498 40	22,982 12	18,241 30	23,295 47	17,786 07
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	1,992,426 33	2,463,511 00	38,988 47	45,971 22	26,861 43	23,576 89	21,039 37	28,820 28
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	2,160,955 89	2,461,056 00	43,367 69	47,543 58	24,353 33	31,587 50	23,776 38	32,395 71
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.		208,154 00		3,134 81				
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	5,552,918 00	5,572,219 00	89,491 05	95,762 16	63,327 46	65,750 82	53,972 95	63,983 21
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	1,956,216 00	1,130,759 00	33,050 56	19,626 70	22,570 31	19,328 47	23,516 27	18,870 92
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	2,605,079 00	943,715 00	52,584 84	24,775 25	48,463 85	23,207 00	47,008 32	15,629 50
Totals	\$345,450,434 89	\$366,929,649 56	\$5,469,286 35	\$5,884,815 19	\$3,876,034 69	\$4,158,657 75	\$3,948,643 35	\$4,098,731 95
Foreign Companies.								
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.	\$ 2,212,875 00	\$ 2,803,466 00	\$ 37,664 78	\$ 43,896 75	\$ 22,996 50	\$ 27,206 43	\$ 22,560 78	\$ 27,666 94
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,956,743 00	2,307,803 00	34,821 66	34,084 10	26,909 92	13,841 66	23,996 92	18,529 66
Balkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria		1,582,167 00		18,692 19		16,810 58		19,000 58
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	1,378,586 00	3,134,017 00	21,163 14	51,161 11	13,824 17	22,266 29	15,126 58	23,638 29
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.								
Caledonia Fire Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scotland	1,974,467 00	2,061,361 00	32,833 62	32,559 92	20,870 20	15,188 37	20,427 84	19,232 80
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.		2,604,301 00		31,853 62		13,605 28		15,271 28
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	15,901,395 00	14,594,308 00	140,102 93	171,476 37	152,796 78	129,270 54	168,631 44	110,435 25
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France		388,520 00		8,633 47		1,496 41		2,660 41
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	1,046,824 00	1,290,657 00	13,231 35	25,224 60	6,539 06	8,903 89	6,571 06	12,709 89
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.	2,703,723 00	3,652,574 00	40,944 54	48,884 15	28,710 40	26,372 09	28,910 40	31,112 09
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia	2,679,826 00	4,732,461 00	37,869 59	39,180 66	23,156 62	32,072 24	27,421 84	35,866 02
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	20,459,781 00	22,414,614 00	379,146 95	342,435 82	167,015 18	187,848 66	176,473 95	202,671 77
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	8,669,684 00	2,502,138 00	60,172 96	60,953 49	31,393 64	30,851 07	39,359 78	25,201 71
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.		2,427,128 00		39,979 64		32,174 60		31,701 60
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia	2,431,957 00	2,100,026 00	33,161 22	46,232 54	17,354 14	22,567 78	18,005 14	29,853 78
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.	13,056,897 00	26,667,317 00	123,911 21	204,632 50	115,460 87	116,768 58	72,084 87	105,609 58
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburg	8,615,466 00	9,379,863 00	119,951 10	120,991 87	73,979 88	70,748 91	79,800 00	66,886 13
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	4,548,167 00	5,128,631 00	85,533 27	85,802 23	80,027 00	88,923 34	66,469 68	91,134 33
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia		188,543 00		3,360 68				630 93
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.	2,446,983 00	2,476,713 00	42,424 60	44,237 11	17,836 47	29,396 82	19,221 35	26,435 51
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	4,273,745 00	5,418,322 00	56,532 74	79,889 94	39,711 78	58,042 67	41,016 78	62,497 67
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.		3,929,879 00		65,024 22		51,701 35		43,177 35
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.	1,876,057 00	2,058,236 00	43,893 50	39,945 66	57,698 38	37,984 18	53,405 43	39,379 93

Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	16,315,776 00	21,303,005 00	148,340 27	154,320 45	116,098 73	109,046 21	93,617 73	132,064 21
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	3,947,486 45	3,060,296 30	72,954 77	56,449 50	71,036 00	54,363 33	72,841 53	68,428 13
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	22,988,809 00	12,724,359 00	328,182 88	205,802 27	146,421 84	138,029 11	202,292 84	122,019 57
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	1,388,133 00	1,228,449 00	19,842 49	25,826 50	10,815 12	14,386 07	12,434 12	17,895 07
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	2,679,827 00	4,732,460 00	38,868 59	39,180 66	15,801 22	32,072 24	34,740 78	35,845 24
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburg, Scot.....	6,947,786 41	5,735,776 56	126,217 53	105,365 86	96,172 19	114,778 77	104,701 97	111,458 89
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden.....	1,620,935 00	1,715,806 00	30,155 12	27,477 64	13,023 13	18,480 26	17,673 13	13,991 04
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria.....	.....	736,087 00	.....	11,843 40	.....	3,087 96	.....	3,241 94
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	.....	375,601 93	.....	5,323 54	.....	2,265 24	.....	2,145 31
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....	3,114,664 00	3,279,066 00	55,699 53	53,669 36	46,067 61	35,485 77	46,623 83	30,391 58
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland.....	.....	1,155,161 00	.....	15,022 57	.....	16,222 44	.....	16,777 44
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.....	68,220 00	1,864,599 00	.....	26,302 21	.....	4,751 54	94 42	7,037 65
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....	176,984 00	1,032,090 00	2,423 43	17,088 49	36	12,164 14	36	14,655 75
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia.....	.....	468,578 00	.....	6,903 75	.....	641 53	.....	1,499 03
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	3,892,869 00	5,861,110 00	38,172 81	51,352 46	42,183 29	39,034 26	40,930 47	40,053 28
Totals.....	\$158,474,665 86	\$189,115,489 79	\$2,164,176 58	\$2,441,061 30	\$1,453,900 57	\$1,628,750 61	\$1,531,058 99	\$1,658,807 69

†Consolidated with German-American of N. Y.

‡Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 8.
Tornado Business in Texas for the Years 1910 and 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net risks written.		Net premiums received.		Net losses paid.		Net losses incurred.	
	1910	1911	1910	1911	1910	1911	1910	1911
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Texas Companies.								
Austin Fire, Dallas.....								
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 144,432 00		\$ 237 76					
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....								
International Fire, Fort Worth.....								
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....		\$ 34,820 00		\$ 168 46				
Southern National, Austin.....								
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....	\$ 1,549,061 00	reinsured	2,345 65	767 42	\$ 20 00	\$ 543 88	\$ 20 00	
Totals.....	\$ 1,693,493 00	\$ 34,820 00	\$ 2,583 41	\$ 935 88	\$ 20 00	\$ 543 88	\$ 20 00	
Companies of Other States.								
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 1,817,225 00	\$ 2,334,527 00	\$ 7,762 54	\$ 9,601 28	\$ 2,409 32	\$ 1,123 92	\$ 2,392 32	\$ 1,654 56
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.....	582,850 00	600,140 00	1,905 00	3,125 70	1,194 47	500 77	1,194 47	528 12
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.....								
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	958,390 00	1,292,903 00	4,080 53	5,529 96	1,206 00	1,052 57	1,255 90	1,000 96
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	149,852 00	425,817 00	936 91	1,859 71	13 12	78 50	87 45	4 17
Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	52,928 00	65,000 00	377 35	253 58				
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....	430,730 00	465,310 00	1,701 40	2,274 31	683 56	20 28	533 56	20 28
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	476,380 00	629,179 00	1,950 06	2,667 41	590 76	1,186 71	590 76	1,186 71
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	94,750 00		524 92					
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	88,512 00	205,475 00	534 52	928 64	242 30	41 61	54 80	47 61
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	320,675 00	397,650 00	1,298 21	1,605 78	45 75	8 45	45 75	8 45
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	1,028,160 00	1,517,737 00	5,485 01	6,958 31	1,700 09	1,799 66	1,402 23	1,812 22
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....								
Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.....	152,000 00		439 76		264 00		264 00	
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	3,578,441 00	2,114,040 00	17,391 62	11,135 10	2,622 49	5,276 41	2,630 61	7,308 51
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	174,629 00	216,750 00	655 85	1,277 42	21 30	83 61	21 30	83 51
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....								
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....								
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	215,280 00	231,550 00	833 63	909 45	90 35	53 55	55 35	79 68
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.....								
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	3,324,946 00	2,753,760 00	12,231 07	11,306 27	3,642 43	3,776 50	3,652 43	3,776 50
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	6,285,271 00	4,891,787 00	31,927 40	22,084 65	3,940 40	11,213 24	2,112 89	14,097 32
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.....								
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....		829,880 69		3,452 87		2,067 55		2,075 01

Liverpool and London and Globe, Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	160,825 00	99,475 00	765 42	521 73	18 00	18 00	50 00	
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	167,272 00	421,395 00	1,482 33	1,911 87	451 71	800 93	159 21	
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	75,491 00	174,733 00	382 35	768 28	256 46	49 54	29 70	
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.		489,685 00		1,810 64		471 52	485 72	
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.								
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	912,295 91	966,486 65	3,790 31	3,953 29				
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	136,225 00	136,375 00	573 88	787 56	1,005 59	154 28	1,005 59	
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	624,400 86	693,570 82	2,443 42	2,880 54	182 02	255 95	182 02	
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.								
Northwestern Nat'l. Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	1,166,131 00	1,601,240 00	5,086 14	6,004 95	912 04	1,815 40	560 64	
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.								
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,001,629 83	1,014,673 34	3,975 58	4,013 70	681 48	1,768 44	705 48	
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.								
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,372,824 00	1,378,455 00	4,924 04	4,867 93	556 16	1,952 30	556 16	
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	134,800 00	242,733 00	526 72	992 99	218 00	56 04	218 00	
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	306,797 00	318,675 00	1,444 72	2,144 39	73 14	468 81	73 14	
Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.	364,041 00		1,468 38		78 04		82 04	
Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa	106,250 00		280 50					
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	629,482 00	551,335 00	8,223 37	2,113 54	251 48	561 10	42 82	
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	3,415 200 00	3,365,742 00	3,947 27	13,572 42	3,486 08	10,287 75	2,606 43	
St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.								
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	2,194,880 00	1,764,711 00	30,653 61	25,123 88	1,993 12	922 88	1,127 64	
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	922,604 00	1,198,270 00	4,400 03	4,993 30	171 03	1,197 78	1,360 73	
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.		346,310 00		14,05 25				
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	49,149 00		189 46		51 75	105 13	31 89	
Totals	\$33,471,316 60	\$33,735,381 50	\$ 174,593 31	\$ 162,816 68	\$29,052 44	\$49,151 08	\$25,053 31	\$58,245 48
Foreign Companies.								
Balkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria								
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.								
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	\$ 1,835,497 00		\$ 7,174 08		\$ 2,404 07		\$ 1,489 07	
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.		\$ 186,170 00		\$ 725 63		\$ 56 04		\$ 56 04
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia								
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	1,730,423 00	1,983,021 00	6,615 51	4,625 43	4,782 62	3,915 68	4,443 29	5,824 87
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	115,375 00	244,200 00	942 85	979 90		41 15		56 15
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.								
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburgh								
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.								
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	712,636 00		2,698 01		1,008 32		1,008 32	
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		131,050 00		441 81				
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	49,840 00	96,287 00	181 87	410 81	236 11	621 28	13 89	621 28
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada								
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia	84,305 00	183,263 00	270 37	769 69	472 21	1,242 56	27 79	1,242 56
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburgh, Scot.		88,103 33		409 34				
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria		26,000 00		100 43				
Totals	\$ 4,528,076 00	\$ 2,938,094 33	\$ 17,882 69	\$ 8,463 04	\$ 8,903 33	\$ 5,876 71	\$ 6,982 36	\$ 7,800 90

TABLE NO. 9.
Marine Business in Texas for the Years 1910 and 1911—Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net risks written.		Net premiums received.		Net losses paid.	
	1910	1911	1910	1911	1910	1911
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.		\$ 435,861		\$ 4,305 57		\$ 780 32
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	\$ 1,100	1,100	\$ 49 50	49 50		
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.		1,689,217		20,412 78		10,576 73
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	284,778	596,442	2,312 26	4,036 69	\$ 811 53	4,221 67
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.						
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	6,967 010	2,181,522	1,924 30	4,697 96	5,145 00	1,695 35
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	14,422,002	11,725,471	23,806 18	17,214 42	13,663 78	27,071 10
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	3,797 000	88,625	23,261 90	1,779 47	16,174 35	5,420 15
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	723,276	634,453	13,466 21	19,991 68	15,297 81	24,608 58
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	13,671,310	18,600,589	119,372 34	144,956 34	47,905 55	19,684 70
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.						
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.						
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.						
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	2,727,504	1,214,132	13,517 85	12,766 99	251 09	2,464 34
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.						
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.						
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	6,200,491	11,989,054	35,367 14	57,807 47	23,264 84	25,546 61
Totals	\$ 48,794,531	\$ 49,156,466	\$ 233,077 68	\$ 288,018 87	\$ 122,513 95	\$ 121,969 55
Foreign Companies.						
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	\$ 44,736 429	\$ 8,527 244	\$ 239,285 71	\$ 61,153 00	\$ 12,076 66	\$ 4,319 08
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	30,569,605	33,575,910	144,341 78	200,917 00	34,869 11	67,036 09
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.		3,351,531		27,386 99		5,394 57
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.		528,725		799 32		
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.						
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	191,925	2,772	869 13	96 16	211 99	
Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.		15,853,676		62,569 79		38,922 46
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		258,060	1,565 85	1,867 44		
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.	310,722	6,956,101	212 69	6,736 82		1,689 51
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.						
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	45,983,240	46,381,278	333,688 43	316,980 19	95,282 69	80,080 93

Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	76,696,055	34,378,624	589,705 48	228,028 60	203,912 40	26,631 62
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....		11,776,387		99,955 07		2,746 45
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....		2,979,289		27,948 82		9,405 48
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	1,006,500	309,846	5,763 69	2,929 57	8,993 71	3,525 97
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....						
Totals.....	\$ 199,494,476	\$ 164,879,443	\$ 1,315,432 76	\$ 1,037,368 77	\$ 355,346 56	\$ 239,752 16

TABLE NO. 10.
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit for 1911.

Name and location.	Underwriting exhibit for 1911.			
	Underwriting income earned in 1911.	Losses incurred in 1911.	Underwriting expenses incurred in 1911.	Gains from underwriting in 1911.
1	2	3	4	5
Texas Companies.				
Austin Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 222,622 40	\$ 150,510 84	\$ 90,941 01	
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	232,490 97	137,133 82	94,739 18	\$ 617 97
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....	37,939 26	31,834 41	45,780 73	
International Fire, Fort Worth.....	118,170 72	117,455 50	65,432 91	
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....	17,322 66	15,487 79	41,150 84	
Southern National, Austin.....	87,788 96	58,710 07	47,874 51	18,795 62
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....	112,127 51	86,549 58	36,960 85	
Totals.....	\$ 828,462 48	\$ 597,682 01	\$ 422,880 03	\$ 19,413 59
Companies of Other States.				
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 8,393,689 28	\$ 4,569,334 82	\$ 3,138,266 91	\$ 686,087 55
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.....	1,643,589 31	841,531 26	720,420 90	81,637 15
Allemannia Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	788,321 62	416,024 01	362,048 85	10,248 76
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	916,383 24	502,722 69	313,285 74	100,374 81
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.....	11,122 95	8,066 82	19,717 14	
American Central Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	2,662,490 32	1,602,601 63	1,009,686 01	50,202 68
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	72,530 46	19,139 05	32,232 95	21,158 46
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	3,596,008 19	1,892,090 49	1,455,237 91	248,679 79
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	613,960 93	326,681 60	532,582 46	
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	2,968,819 64	1,823,213 07	1,113,631 55	31,975 02
Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	506,938 68	370,049 21	219,042 77	
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....	1,290,625 62	713,436 93	513,564 72	63,623 97
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	542,666 26	342,701 07	209,032 31	
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	510,854 21	327,918 19	290,815 76	
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.....	325,710 39	158,012 83	144,656 11	23,041 45
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	335,692 64	181,767 87	124,435 87	29,488 90
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	866,355 41	553,123 72	459,403 28	
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	981,799 57	534,296 16	462,547 51	
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	3,680,342 74	2,203,718 04	1,457,201 92	19,422 78
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	7,163,439 56	3,761,519 21	3,039,973 88	361,946 47
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,446,004 06	952,126 26	575,673 51	

Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	573,313 62	319,997 56	245,809 25	7,506 81
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	372,879 60	245,128 25	137,106 62	
Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	648,281 26	394,767 26	286,433 12	
Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.				
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	1,238,757 37	363,288 39	554,154 22	321,314 76
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	5,024,243 08	3,422,707 10	2,539,209 51	
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,046,451 65	2,404,102 43	1,666,735 33	
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	5,152,414 55	3,102,286 90	2,024,849 77	25,277 88
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	2,094,644 25	1,262,269 14	962,707 39	
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	424,684 90	294,762 42	190,111 88	
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	622,322 75	415,514 96	207,787 29	
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	562,212 82	343,681 77	183,389 41	35,141 64
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	242,342 11	144,462 08	110,540 71	
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	8,465,438 40	4,795,606 45	3,382,722 43	287,109 52
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	412,983 01	233,193 63	160,202 76	19,586 62
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,949,114 55	1,413,354 74	1,311,662 65	224,097 16
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	1,994,611 79	1,050,637 60	832,931 76	111,042 43
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,311,211 45	1,340,064 71	1,026,752 68	
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	15,108,776 09	8,594,415 93	5,816,275 88	698,084 28
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	12,491,687 03	6,404,667 73	4,494,084 99	1,592,934 31
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	8,915,393 70	5,185,530 32	3,470,342 08	259,620 30
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,315,467 14	1,581,546 63	886,682 16	
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,130,748 13	646,147 44	434,800 97	49,799 72
Liverpool and London and Globe, Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	224,189 11	119,111 78	72,813 71	32,263 62
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	532,548 69	359,802 98	175,151 48	
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	697,490 84	412,112 81	249,604 25	35,773 78
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	296,750 07	163,575 42	155,540 79	
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	181,919 48	90,505 01	84,246 06	7,168 41
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	717,205 76	449,812 56	310,281 66	
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	614,844 62	327,233 82	278,731 04	8,879 76
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	1,997,880 68	1,072,577 13	1,035,290 53	
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.				
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	6,723,330 55	3,673,450 51	3,323,080 51	
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	236,166 99	116,166 98	97,648 48	22,351 53
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	1,810,098 56	994,465 54	818,228 52	
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	462,266 20	235,178 75	214,823 28	12,264 17
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	2,142,623 97	1,237,512 46	864,176 43	40,935 08
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.				
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	3,096,235 47	1,575,468 02	1,238,111 58	282,655 87
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	596,015 88	276,337 35	243,551 81	76,126 72
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,667,037 47	922,350 34	784,305 71	
Northwestern Nat'l. Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	2,206,703 37	916,677 94	1,104,256 92	185,768 51
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	1,982 88	8,678 34	11,249 07	
Okla. Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	81,423 84	79,292 06	65,960 29	
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,371,687 64	728,559 53	593,588 19	49,539 92
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	306,713 23	180,691 38	130,818 40	
Penn Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	3,371,619 45	2,104,644 60	1,303,383 91	
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	1,352,779 33	1,051,102 45	439,264 53	
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	4,967,971 75	2,773,699 30	2,164,962 92	29,309 53
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	2,940,938 24	1,825,023 15	1,105,468 29	10,446 80
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	4,582,356 65	2,396,657 04	1,821,832 24	363,867 37
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	981,966 74	607,584 95	465,436 51	

TABLE NO. 10—Continued.
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit for 1911.

Name and location.	Investment exhibit for 1911.					Total underwriting and investment earnings in 1911.
	Interest and rents earned in 1911.	Profits on investments in 1911.	Losses on investments in 1911.	Investment expenses in 1911.	Net gain on investments in 1911.	
1	6	7	8	9	10	11
Texas Companies.						
Austin Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 37,406 35			\$ 1,040 40	\$ 36,365 95	\$ 17,521 43
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	34,864 67			980 32	33,884 35	19,002 32
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....	2,698 56	\$ 580 00	\$ 60,722 41	2,604 00		
International Fire, Fort Worth.....	24,714 11	325 00	3,300 00		21,739 11	
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....	6,456 37	6,456 37		1,265 83	5,190 54	
Southern National, Austin.....	10,249 69				10,249 69	1,575 00
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....	10,653 64	4,255 00	838 72	131 91	13,938 01	
Totals.....	\$ 127,043 39	\$ 11,616 37	\$ 64,861 13	\$ 6,022 46	\$ 121,367 65	\$ 38,098 75
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 843,224 60		\$ 120,645 04	\$ 175,917 04	\$ 546,662 52	\$ 1,232,750 07
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.....	165,066 94	\$ 6,464 74	15,007 57	7,790 71	148,733 40	230,370 55
Allemania Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	78,369 06	7,475 00	135 00	3,045 81	82,665 25	92,912 01
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	73,007 67	4,349 75	3,818 75	6,763 55	66,775 12	167,149 93
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putman City, Okla.....	9,306 96		3,825 66	12,180 67		
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	238,537 62	14,926 95	70,696 82	6,080 30	176,687 45	226,890 13
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	11,864 74	342 45	974 44	505 44	10,727 31	31,885 77
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	387,754 33	1,164 84	36,329 72	19,058 85	333,530 60	582,210 39
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	27,003 87	28,018 87	881 12	4,637 99	22,499 76	
Boston Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	238,024 58	2,035 88	69,683 13	10,762 57	159,614 76	191,589 78
Calumet Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	29,423 07	2,550 00			31,973 07	
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....	107,147 67	189 89	1,603 50	4,901 38	100,832 68	164,456 65
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	30,497 12	25 00		1,571 24	28,950 88	19,883 76
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	54,651 24	15,135 50	5,442 00	1,664 63	62,680 11	
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.....	28,813 71	6,097 43	4,292 93	1,216 69	29,401 52	52,442 97
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	30,777 46	28,002 10	29,775 60	1,188 80	27,815 16	57,304 06
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	106,503 84	18,100 76	3,171 88	2,783 78	118,648 94	
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	62,864 59	637 50	2,447 45	1,784 97	59,269 67	44,225 57
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	296,520 38	770 45	47,867 40	41,622 95	207,800 48	227,223 26
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	1,129,339 71	699,826 00	277,001 00	80,140 95	1,472,023 76	1,833,070 23
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	82,070 39	11,767 50	6,829 50	11,851 49	75,156 90	

Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	92,577 63	578 38	16,573 48	6,338 45	70,244 08	77,750 89
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	27,457 55	6,429 82	8,717 66	1,282 20	23,887 51	14,332 24
Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	43,217 69	12,839 33	11,517 50	1,126 99	43,412 53	10,493 41
Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	99,427 87	4,856 56	5,054 89	2,693 79	96,535 75	417,850 51
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	539,201 55	692,974 00	71,347 00	22,044 44	1,138,784 11	1,030,842 25
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	387,104 85	39,698 01	18,825 44	24,905 16	383,072 26	358,686 15
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	335,418 94	30,637 86	915 85	15,338 94	349,802 01	375,079 89
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	364,391 00	2,634 68	27 75	69,925 36	297,072 57	166,740 29
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	31,358 70	7,753 14	4,915 00	2,494 11	31,702 73	
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	47,554 20	23,142 45	39,602 60	13,303 65	17,790 40	16,810 90
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	70,504 63	25,810 65	100 00	2,026 73	94,188 55	129,330 19
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	35,591 20		185 87	2,367 65	33,037 68	20,377 00
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	961,208 83	356,419 94	257,164 13	133,880 05	926,584 59	1,213,694 11
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	29,680 39	10,510 00		5,106 99	35,083 40	54,670 02
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.	295,426 41	85,134 02	77,465 58	34,676 71	268,418 14	492,515 30
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	261,777 51	97,157 03	94,519 11	15,008 80	249,406 63	360,449 06
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	214,912 69		27,192 05	42,782 28	144,938 36	89,332 42
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	991,203 05	46,553 41	64,207 30	75,893 29	897,655 87	1,595,740 15
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,397,184 45	166,904 09	303,541 16	33,209 43	1,227,337 95	2,820,272 26
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	644,806 76	113,890 63	4,607 50	43,639 71	710,450 18	970,070 48
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	94,446 75	16,573 59	15,022 30	3,403 06	92,594 98	
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	77,620 24	555 62	52,976 33	14,463 84	10,715 69	60,515 41
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	28,484 68	6,295 27	717 77	894 44	33,167 74	65,431 36
Liverpool and London and Globe, Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	31,569 19	3,669 32	643 94	984 26	33,610 31	31,204 54
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	56,375 19	38 65	3,648 73	7,751 98	45,013 13	80,786 91
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	16,479 62	14 88	1,604 00	526 14	14,364 36	
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	26,044 45	14,019 00	11,018 50	625 00	28,419 95	35,588 36
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	42,381 53		1,711 95	1,803 37	38,866 21	
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.	54,258 16	772 70	10,884 70	4,027 72	40,118 44	48,998 20
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	176,198 61	10,496 07	14,333 94	7,227 18	165,133 56	55,146 58
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.						
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.	504,655 71	48,729 96	22,464 22	73,354 27	457,567 18	184,366 71
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	12,859 24	1,014 95	1,014 95	304 64	11,135 90	33,487 43
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	147,788 85	15,915 66	5,018 17	7,133 72	151,552 62	148,957 12
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	36,136 23	9,415 75		7,161 37	38,390 61	50,654 78
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	243,265 23	5,126 00	42,241 65	25,910 67	180,238 91	221,173 99
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.						
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	280,477 92	80,899 83	13,856 37	6,106 06	341,415 32	624,071 19
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	70,037 34	17,399 50	646 50	2,294 24	84,496 10	160,622 82
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	80,525 55	17,322 33	15,625 48	2,224 29	79,997 61	40,379 03
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	241,259 67		12,397 07	23,080 50	205,781 20	391,549 71
Northwester Nat'l Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	7,065 05					
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.	7,816 02			4,675 49	3,140 53	
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.	130,456 12	4,000 00	41,626 25	10,533 52	82,296 35	131,836 27
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	25,421 63	6,055 30	1,175 00	762 77	29,539 16	24,742 61
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	304,736 19	9,456 99	18,930 18	19,876 55	276,386 45	238,977 39
Penn Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	111,236 07	5,060 11	8,291 40	2,760 55	105,244 23	
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	468,455 61	35,813 16	90,457 55	24,131 66	389,679 56	418,989 09
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	146,656 00	296,584 25	254,133 63	2,770 13	186,336 49	196,783 29
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	326,377 45		26,333 49	14,237 35	285,806 61	649,673 98
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	68,392 33	2,139 90	9,411 00	6,955 00	54,166 23	
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.						

TABLE NO. 10—Continued.
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit for 1911.

Name and location.	Miscellaneous exhibit.		Per cent losses incurred to premiums earned.	Per cent investment expenses incurred to premiums received.	Per cent investment expenses incurred to interest and rents earned.	Per cent losses and exp. incurred and dividends declared to income earned.
	Dividends paid stockholders and policyholders and other expenses in 1911.	Net increase in surplus in 1911.				
1	12	13	14	15	16	17
Texas Companies.						
Austin Fire, Dallas.....	\$ 27,458 33	\$ 10,063 10	67.6	40.8	2.7	101.1
Commonwealth Fire, Dallas.....	23,000 00	19,002 32	59.0	40.8	2.8	95.6
Globe Fire, San Antonio.....			68.3	103.8	1.0	342.0
International Fire, Fort Worth.....			97.9	54.5	1.3	154.7
Rio Grande Fire, San Antonio.....			71.9	190.9	.2	206.7
Southern National, Austin.....			67.4	54.9	.....	121.4
Texas National Fire, Fort Worth.....			.8	.4	.1	1.1
Totals.....	\$ 55,458 33	\$ 36,970 93	432.9	486.1	8.1	122.6
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 800,000 00	\$ 465,178 62	54.5	37.4	20.9	92.1
Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown, N. Y.....	75,000 00	105,370 55	51.8	44.4	4.7	91.4
Allemannia Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.....	30,000 00	62,912 01	52.6	45.8	.4	92.5
Alliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	40,000 00		54.7	34.1	9.9	87.2
Amazon Fire Ins. Co., Putnam City, Okla.....		126,911 96	76.0	173.0	13.1	156.0
American Central Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	260,000 00		60.9	38.4	2.5	99.5
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	16,000 00	15,885 77	26.0	44.0	4.2	81.4
American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.....	240,061 00	342,149 39	52.4	40.3	4.9	90.5
American Union Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....			53.8	88.5	17.1	134.7
Calumet Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	300,000 00		61.4	37.3	4.4	101.2
Camden Fire Ins. Assn., Camden, N. J.....			73.3	43.4	.....	116.2
Citizens Ins. Co., of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.....	60,000 00	94,456 65	55.3	39.8	4.5	92.7
City of New York Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	24,000 00		63.1	38.5	5.1	100.4
Columbia Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.....	50,000 00		63.7	56.5	3.0	116.3
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....		52,442 97	47.7	43.7	4.2	85.5
Commonwealth Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	20,000 00	57,304 06	53.3	36.7	3.9	85.5
Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	50,000 00		63.7	52.9	2.6	92.7
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	30,000 00	14,225 57	53.6	46.5	2.8	98.6
Continental Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	160,000 00	67,223 26	59.7	39.5	14.1	98.3
Delaware Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,000,000 00	935,701 03	52.5	42.3	7.1	86.7
	60,000 00		65.9	39.9	14.4	104.3

Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	72,500 00	5,250 89	50.5	42.8	6.9	97.3
Dutchess Fire Ins. Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	12,000 00	2,532 24	65.6	36.6	4.6	96.9
Empire City Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	36,000 00		60.9	44.2	2.0	103.6
Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.						
Federal Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.	90,000 00	327,850 51	29.0	44.0	27.0	25.0
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	250,000 00	993,168 72	57.6	42.7	4.1	88.1
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	300,000 00	58,686 15	59.4	41.2	6.4	98.7
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal.	180,000 00	915,079 89	60.1	39.2	4.8	96.5
Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.	200,000 00		60.4	46.0	19.2	101.0
Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.	17,116 63		69.0	44.7	7.9	109.8
Georgia Home Ins. Co., Columbus, Ga.	9,000 00	18,143 12	66.3	33.2	28.0	97.4
German Alliance Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	60,000 00	69,330 19	61.1	32.6	2.8	89.5
German-American Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	28,000 00		59.3	45.3	7.1	102.2
German-American Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	540,000 00	673,694 11	56.5	39.9	13.9	93.1
German Fire Ins. Co., Peoria, Ill.		54,670 02	57.3	39.3	17.2	89.1
Germania Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	267,891 73	47.9	44.5	11.7	91.2
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	220,000 00	125,449 06	53.0	42.0	5.7	90.0
Hanover Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	195,000 00		57.9	44.4	32.5	104.1
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	700,000 00	895,740 15	59.3	32.8	7.6	93.8
Home Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	1,334,444 73	1,485,827 53	51.3	35.9	2.4	87.4
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	480,000 00	287,666 07	58.3	39.0	6.7	94.9
International Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	20,000 00		68.3	38.3	3.6	103.3
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	24,000 00	36,515 41	57.2	38.5	18.6	95.0
Liverpool and London and Globe, Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	15,000 00	50,431 36	53.0	32.6	3.0	75.1
Lumber Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.		69,204 54	68.0	33.0	3.0	97.0
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	12,000 00	67,897 01	59.1	35.8	13.7	90.9
Mercantile Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.			59.9	57.0	3.2	102.6
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.		35,588 36	49.7	46.3	2.4	83.9
Michigan Commercial Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, Mich.			62.7	43.3	4.3	100.5
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.	40,000 00	8,998 20	53.0	45.0	7.0	98.0
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	423,000 00		53.6	51.7	4.1	116.8
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.						
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	200,000 00		54.2	40.9	14.5	100.2
National Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.		33,487 43	49.1	41.3	2.4	86.6
National Union Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	85,500 00	123,993 71	54.8	45.1	4.8	96.8
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., New Brunswick, N. Y.	21,996 00	28,658 78	50.9	46.4	19.8	92.9
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N. H.	120,000 00	76,173 99	57.7	40.3	10.6	95.7
New Jersey Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.						
Niagara Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	424,071 19	50.9	39.9	2.1	87.7
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	20,000 00	140,622 82	46.1	40.6	3.1	79.4
North River Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	35,000 00	5,379 03	55.3	47.0	2.3	99.7
Northwestern Nat'l. Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	140,000 00	10,549 71	41.5	50.0	9.5	89.7
Occidental Fire Ins. Co., Albuquerque, N. M.		49,544 05	107.0	130.0		138.0
Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.			88.0	74.0	59.0	178.0
Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.		131,983 76	53.2	43.4	8.1	91.3
Pelican Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	20,000 00	4,472 61	58.7	42.5	3.0	98.6
Penn Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	225,000 00	13,977 39	62.4	38.6	6.5	99.6
People's National Fire Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del.	50,000 00		77.8	32.5	2.2	105.6
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	372,401 00	46,588 09	55.9	43.6	0.5	97.0
Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.	75,000 00	121,783 29	62.0	37.6	1.9	97.0
Queen Ins. Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	300,000 00	349,673 98	52.3	39.7	4.4	92.1
Reliance Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	40,000 00		61.9	47.4	10.1	106.4

TABLE NO. 10—Continued.
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit for 1911.

Name and location.	Underwriting exhibit for 1911.			
	Underwriting income earned in 1911.	Losses incurred in 1911.	Underwriting expenses incurred in 1911.	Gains from underwriting in 1911.
1	2	3	4	5
Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.				
Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa				
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	\$ 1,627,583 41	\$ 935,481 09	\$ 765,558 33	
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	5,034,223 91	3,006,021 46	2,071,430 10	
St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.				
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	4,956,421 08	2,825,892 22	2,063,854 88	\$ 66,673 98
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	632,232 58	396,555 77	255,605 19	
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	837,094 27	499,632 01	334,789 54	2,672 72
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	733,342 02	469,862 40	281,373 40	
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	253,924 36	163,595 45	121,975 04	
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	2,554,567 65	1,522,864 03	1,034,731 13	
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	542,220 78	296,224 00	268,969 13	
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1,674,795 13	945,039 36	777,371 60	
Totals	\$ 180,324,566 98	\$ 101,818,248 36	\$ 74,246,116 37	\$ 6,586,100 99
Foreign Companies.				
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.	\$ 1,033,723 79	\$ 535,481 96	\$ 470,105 82	\$ 28,136 01
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,707,896 00	963,530 47	707,674 78	36,690 75
Balkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria.	378,627 38	291,850 92	325,514 60	
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.	933,696 90	530,656 72	416,799 68	
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	883,296 64	293,656 75	228,655 77	360,984 12
Caledonian Fire Ins. Co., Edinburgh, Scotland.	1,398,469 97	755,522 33	611,272 29	31,675 35
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.	1,013,134 28	662,190 01	374,546 93	
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	4,660,582 00	2,539,017 39	1,671,873 97	449,690 64
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France.	79,671 89	87,252 57	102,032 10	
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.	761,686 97	413,014 56	296,889 00	51,783 41
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.	195,657 87	59,032 96	53,080 97	83,543 94
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.	1,327,944 59	855,864 41	566,537 40	
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.	375,403 81	132,169 20	50,929 49	192,305 12
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.	1,716,549 71	1,067,379 48	548,093 09	101,077 14
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	7,760,102 01	4,455,135 03	2,926,296 17	378,670 81
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	2,401,118 46	1,115,630 41	1,026,205 39	259,282 66
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	2,544,710 95	1,249,469 73	977,250 17	317,991 05

Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.....	1,137,607 65	695,635 20	383,602 04	58,370 41
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	108,564 08	168,306 04	12,772 45	
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	1,593,964 20	925,167 70	519,125 24	149,671 26
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.....	4,707,620 06	3,019,874 69	1,488,606 75	199,138 62
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburgh.....	4,921,822 69	2,737,061 50	2,188,206 80	
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	2,960,149 47	1,637,820 71	1,127,465 79	194,862 97
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	66,997 87	29,994 99	46,986 08	
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.....	1,721,510 35	950,042 46	754,800 80	16,667 09
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	1,666,071 77	948,732 05	699,809 49	17,530 23
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	2,415,949 22	1,450,132 28	1,041,909 59	
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.....	1,045,283 99	622,502 53	467,796 09	
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	4,213,461 60	2,609,546 60	1,500,282 14	103,632 86
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	1,504,472 29	858,993 90	673,150 48	
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	7,713,949 35	3,957,381 06	3,055,937 79	700,630 50
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	1,031,338 95	589,490 55	347,118 07	94,730 33
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	1,706,900 25	886,122 64	605,008 83	215,768 78
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburgh, Scot.....	2,009,799 28	1,214,795 28	853,971 21	
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	719,728 45	383,666 80	260,933 15	75,128 50
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden.....	1,080,620 19	626,644 76	372,871 51	81,103 92
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	967,414 54	340,676 37	182,759 64	443,978 53
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria.....	96,138 91	107,821 30	120,392 60	
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	116,072 98	66,278 32	47,425 20	2,369 46
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....	2,812,120 75	1,472,183 54	1,191,417 43	148,519 78
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland.....	307,650 34	197,169 34	205,748 26	
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.....	334,318 37	201,642 95	194,512 54	
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	625,467 48	315,708 31	149,965 42	159,793 75
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....	436,982 01	305,608 34	263,334 61	
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	750,638 90	559,889 38	244,671 68	
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia.....	71,886 39	22,797 88	54,186 54	
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	1,501,794 53	842,650 00	621,896 55	37,247 98
Totals.....	\$ 79,518,570 13	\$ 44,751,192 37	\$ 31,020,422 39	\$ 4,990,975 97

†Consolidated with German-American of N. Y.

‡Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 10—Continued.
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit for 1911.

Name and location.	Investment exhibit for 1911.					Total underwriting and investment earnings in 1911.
	Interest and rents earned in 1911.	Profits on investments in 1911.	Losses on investments in 1911.	Investment expenses in 1911.	Net gain on investments in 1911.	
1	6	7	8	9	10	11
†Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.						
†Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa						
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.						
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	\$ 130,594 25	\$ 48,041 85		\$ 20,744 53	\$ 157,891 57	\$ 84,435 56
†St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.	391,586 76	106,311 20	\$ 10,481 30	15,762 56	471,654 10	428,426 45
†St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	314,859 00	18,027 02	17,868 75	18,829 86	296,187 41	362,861 39
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	45,383 09	130 00	2,335 00	7,095 84	36,082 25	16,153 87
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	36,075 49	3,203 00	459 00	2,648 92	36,170 57	38,843 29
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	64,649 33	15,640 13		8,053 19	72,236 27	54,342 49
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	23,145 61	18,918 77	3,431 20	9,114 22	29,518 96	
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	196,913 95	25,017 20	8,021 15	5,537 54	208,372 46	205,344 95
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	39,172 55		9,414 60	2,093 93	27,664 02	4,691 67
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	111,617 14	9,750 00	21,826 25	6,171 60	93,369 29	45,753 46
Totals	\$ 16,072,240 25	\$ 3,424,192 57	\$ 2,458,349 40	\$ 1,312,546 50	\$ 15,695,174 97	\$ 20,505,092 55
Foreign Companies.						
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.	\$ 84,129 74	\$ 1,466 25	\$ 4,750 00	\$ 2,809 85	\$ 78,036 14	\$ 106,172 15
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.	90,394 90		10,281 00	8,962 92	71,150 98	107,841 73
Balkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria.	23,742 52		65 00		23,677 52	
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	57,273 57	1,602 97		1,681 93	57,194 61	43,435 11
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	40,007 00		4,760 00	1,261 14	33,985 86	394,969 98
Caledonian Fire Ins. Co., Edinburgh, Scotland	106,662 05	1,106 25	4,361 91	29,333 79	74,072 60	105,747 95
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.	43,956 47		3,273 63	1,453 44	39,229 40	15,626 74
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	286,092 37		31,103 75	52,364 24	202,624 38	652,315 02
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France	18,502 18	3,021 40		393 64	21,129 94	
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia	37,818 06		3,250 00	1,127 32	33,440 74	85,224 15
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.	14,421 03		227 19	213 44	13,980 40	97,524 34
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.	71,114 92	39,561 42	45,331 42	2,100 03	63,244 89	
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.	15,330 88	100 00	50,000 00	462 87		157,273 12
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.	67,841 74	26,462 85	21,397 35	3,207 61	69,699 63	170,776 77
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	534,680 22	75,096 28	107,624 95	205,198 20	296,953 35	675,624 16
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.	155,345 05		13,449 04	19,801 67	122,094 34	381,377 00
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.	92,042 43	5,557 50	4,221 88	3,841 48	89,536 57	407,527 62

Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.....	21,243 04	4,101 25	713 95	24,630 34	83,000 75	
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	10,200 01	5,563 55	327 05	8,722 96		
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	68,667 22		6,713 55	56,420 15	206,091 41	
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.....	234,003 63	675 00	2,355 82	211,473 75	410,612 37	
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburgh.....	314,733 38	100,878 65		403,664 83	400,219 22	
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	188,097 42		10,148 77	168,656 00	363,518 97	
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	12,083 19		12,913 92	11,032 79	1,049 59	
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.....	90,179 08		682 27	82,838 90	99,505 99	
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	126,318 32		4,695 88	109,098 16	126,628 39	
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	123,115 62	19,972 50	12,546 25	125,361 71	49,269 06	
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.....	62,039 64		3,780 16	59,305 64	14,286 01	
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	144,060 76		2,519 00	125,401 74	229,034 60	
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	95,843 80		14,091 25	80,582 55	52,890 46	
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	647,084 54	4,655 00	12,651 25	2,630 00	1,032,302 71	
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	51,297 09	1,375 00	80,223 50	331,672 21	145,877 25	
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	68,262 69	7,640 22	1,525 17	51,146 92	285,992 94	
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburgh, Scot.....	218,604 59	292,925 51	5,678 75	70,224 16	159,127 31	
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	31,039 11	1,745 00	285,384 01	218,094 52	106,922 80	
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden.....	51,308 42		8,051 57	31,794 30	119,749 96	
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	28,954 76	187 45	9,933 25	38,646 04	470,853 14	
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria.....	16,653 58	756 25		26,874 61	17,409 83	
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	15,770 17		2,951 25	12,293 12	14,662 58	
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....	170,866 80	23,056 53	523 80	157,009 35	305,529 13	
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland.....	26,760 15	3,225 00	16,253 67	29,985 15		
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.....	23,136 55	5,375 00		26,347 04		
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	24,150 00		1,437 50	18,187 50	177,981 25	
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....	28,811 54		5,962 50	26,039 68		
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	22,137 73	345 00	1,717 41	21,759 53		
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia.....	10,915 71		1,054 45	7,948 15	2,850 12	
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	84,048 45	13,522 48	723 20	641 66	130,538 91	
			2,325 90			
			1,880 00			
			2,400 00			
Totals.....	\$ 4,749,742 12	\$ 639,974 31	\$ 831,205 12	\$ 657,599 39	\$ 3,935,943 91	\$ 8,389,930 76

†Consolidated with German-American of N. Y.
‡Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 10—Continued.
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit for 1911.

Name and location.	Miscellaneous exhibit.		Per cent losses incurred to premiums earned.	Per cent investment expenses incurred to premiums earned.	Per cent investment expenses incurred to interest and rents earned.	Per cent losses and exp. incurred and dividends declared to income earned.
	Dividends paid stockholders and policyholders and other expenses in 1911.	Net increase in surplus in 1911.				
1	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rochester German Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.						
Security Fire Ins. Co., Davenport, Iowa						
Security Ins. Co., New Haven, Conn.	\$ 84,000 00	\$ 300,496 63	57.5	47.0	15.9	99.9
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.	200,000 00	228,426 45	59.8	41.2	4.0	95.9
St. Louis Fire Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo.						
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., St. Paul, Minn.	60,000 00	302,861 39	57.2	41.8	6.0	93.9
Sun Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	15,000 00	1,153 87	62.7	40.4	20.7	98.9
Teutonia Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.	25,000 00	13,843 29	59.6	39.9	7.3	98.4
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.	25,000 00	29,342 49	64.3	38.4	12.5	96.4
Virginia State Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.			62.7	46.8	39.8	100.7
Westchester Fire Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	120,000 00	85,344 95	59.9	40.7	2.9	97.2
Western Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	24,000 00		54.3	49.3	5.4	103.3
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	50,000 00		56.4	46.4	5.5	100.3
Totals	\$ 11,181,019 36	\$ 10,683,076 00	4655.2	3647.4	709.4	7873.6
Foreign Companies.						
Aachen and Munich Fire Ins. Co., Aix-La-Chapelle, Ger.		\$ 61,090 63	51.8	45.5	3.3	97.3
Atlas Assurance Co., London, Eng.		40,558 17	56.4	41.4	9.9	97.8
Balkan Nat'l. Ins. Co., Sofia, Bulgaria		56,642 25	77.9	85.9	2.7	153.4
British-American Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada		33,586 81	56.8	44.6	2.9	95.6
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.			33.5	25.7	3.2	57.2
Caledonian Fire Ins. Co., Edinburgh, Scotland			54.0	43.7	27.5	101.3
Cologne Re-Insurance Co., Cologne, Ger.			65.8	37.2	3.3	98.1
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.		180,806 37	54.6	35.9	18.3	86.9
Fire Reassurance Co., Paris, France		480,503 32	109.5	127.5		187.4
First Russian Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia		10,224 15	54.2	40.0	2.9	89.6
General Marine Ins. Co., Dresden, Ger.		45,268 72	31.5	24.2	1.7	51.4
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co., Hamburg, Ger.			63.8	42.5	2.9	101.8
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, Eng.		38,951 35	35.1	13.5	3.0	48.7
Jakor Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia			62.2	31.9	4.7	90.6
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		673,985 97	57.3	37.6	38.3	91.8
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.		191,873 58	46.3	42.6	12.7	86.6
London Assurance Corp., London, Eng.		31,332 59	49.7	38.8	4.2	84.6

Mannheim Ins. Co., Mannheim, Ger.....	90,138 87	60.0	33.0	3.3	92.8
Maritime Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....		149.2	113.3	3.2	151.3
Moscow Fire Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	105,791 41	58.4	32.5	3.4	87.5
Munich Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Ger.....		64.2	31.6		91.2
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburgh.....	89,885 13	55.5	44.4	3.2	92.5
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	171,856 58	55.0	37.9	6.9	88.5
Northern Ins. Co., Moscow, Russia.....	261,053 59	44.8	70.1	5.6	98.7
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Norwich, Eng.....	19,681 96	55.1	43.8	2.9	94.3
Palatine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....		56.8	41.9	3.7	92.9
Phoenix Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	68,789 61	60.0	43.1	3.1	98.1
Prussian National Ins. Co., Stettin, Ger.....		59.6	44.9	3.5	98.4
Rossia Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	346,718 48	61.9	35.6	3.1	94.7
Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London, Eng.....	234,955 90	57.1	44.7	2.7	96.7
Royal Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	185,520 00	51.3	39.6	37.1	87.7
Russian Re-Insurance Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....	127,293 18	57.2	33.6	3.0	86.5
Salamandra Ins. Co., St. Petersburg, Russia.....		51.9	35.4		87.3
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co., Edinburgh, Scot.....		60.5	42.5	3.7	93.7
Sea Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....	109,123 81	52.6	35.7	3.2	86.9
Skandia Ins. Co., Stockholm, Sweden.....		57.9	34.5	5.3	89.4
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....		35.3	18.9	7.8	52.7
South German Re-Insurance Co., Munich, Bavaria.....	377,483 38	121.1	125.2		220.4
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, Eng.....		57.2	40.9	3.3	101.3
Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....	64,504 05	52.4	42.4	9.5	94.7
Swiss National Ins. Co., Ltd., Basle, Switzerland.....	258,696 76	64.1	66.8		119.0
Swiss Re-Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.....		60.3	57.3	3.1	109.8
Thames and Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....		49.9	23.7		72.6
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co., Madrid, Spain.....		69.9	60.3	3.7	122.0
Union Marine Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.....		70.7	30.9	3.2	104.2
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co., Warsaw, Russia.....	525,367 95	31.7	75.3	5.8	96.5
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.....	61,327 03	56.8	41.4	2.8	91.8
Totals.....	\$ 4,943,011 60	3736.1	2179.7	277.6	4614.2

†Consolidated with German-American of N. Y.

‡Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 11.
Income During 1911—Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net assessments.	Rent.	Interest and dividends.				Profits on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other receipts.	Total income.
			Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Bonds and stocks.	Deposits and from other resources.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Ginners' Mutual Underwriters, Tyler, Tex.....	\$ 59,569 26								\$ 59,569 26
Mecca Fire Ins. Co. (Mutual), Waco, Tex.....	9,835 19					\$ 935 57			10,770 76
Millers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Ft. Worth, Tex.....	113,664 50		\$ 7,717 61	\$ 70 00	\$ 1,225 00	743 21		*\$5,452 18	117,968 14
State Mutual Fire Ins. Co., San Antonio, Tex.....	28,722 11					2 00		2,025 41	30,749 52
Totals.....	\$ 211,791 06		\$ 7,717 61	\$ 70 00	\$ 1,225 00	\$ 1,680 78		—3,426 77	\$ 219,057 68

*Less refund premiums.

TABLE NO. 12.
Disbursements During 1911—Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net losses paid.	Com-missions.	Salaries of officers and employes.	Rent.	Repairs, ex-penses and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licen-ses and de-partment fees.	Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other disburse-ments.	Total disburse-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Ginners' Mutual Underwriters, Tyler, Tex.....	\$23,871 62		\$15,397 64						\$39,269 26
Mecca Fire Ins. Co. (Mutual), Waco, Tex.....	8,643 28	\$ 2,145 83	739 77	\$ 213 00	\$ 1,552 01				13,293 89
Millers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Ft. Worth, Tex.....	48,636 96	3,204 82	12,133 13	438 25		\$ 7,229 64			71,642 80
State Mutual Fire Ins. Co., San Antonio, Tex.....	4,228 17	4,895 29	4,220 75	431 50		122 15		\$ 2,433 53	16,331 39
Totals.....	\$85,380 03	\$10,245 94	\$32,491 29	\$ 1,082 75	\$ 1,552 01	\$ 7,351 79		\$ 2,433 53	140,537 34

TABLE NO. 13.

Assets December 31, 1911—Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Real estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Bonds and stocks.	Cash in office.	Cash deposited on interest.	Agents' balances.		Interest and rent due or accrued.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
							Less than three months due.	More than three months due.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Ginners' Mutual Underwriters, Tyler, Tex.....		\$14,600 00				\$16,700 00						\$ 31,300 00
Mecca Fire Ins. Co. (Mutual), Waco, Tex.....						370 16	\$ 1,394 59	\$ 4,858 13		\$ 6,622 61	\$ 5,676 19	7,569 30
Millers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Ft. Worth, Tex.....		129,825 00	\$ 1,000 00	\$29,085 00		41,307 06	5,977 55		\$ 2,826 21	20,833 91		230,854 73
State Mutual Fire Ins. Co., San Antonio, Tex.....		6,000 00				4,513 46	2,621 66	1,030 19		252 82		14,418 13
Totals.....		150,425 00	\$ 1,000 00	\$29,085 00		\$62,890 68	\$ 9,993 80	\$ 5,888 32	\$ 2,826 21	\$27,709 34	\$ 5,676 19	\$ 284,142 16

TABLE NO. 14.

Liabilities December 31, 1911—Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Gross unpaid losses.		Reinsurance due on unpaid losses.	Net unpaid losses.	Funds for payment of losses.	Five per cent gross assessments set aside as reserve.	Other expenses.	Cash deposit on hand.	Surplus.	Total liabilities.
	Adjusted and unadjusted.	Resisted.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Ginners' Mutual Underwriters, Tyler, Tex.....		\$ 1,000 00		\$ 1,000 00	\$ 11,863 93	\$ 3,068 55		\$ 11,000 00	\$ 4,367 52	\$ 31,300 00
Mecca Fire Ins. Co. (Mutual), Waco, Tex.....	\$ 3,471 43	2,000 00		5,471 43		643 55	\$ 86 35	6,093 91	2,011 52	7,569 30
Millers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Ft. Worth, Tex.....	10,247 19			10,247 19	33,520 38	5,863 24	102 45	127,214 60	53,906 87	230,854 73
State Mutual Fire Ins. Co., San Antonio, Tex.....		350 00		350 00	10,132 88	1,872 21	2,025 41		37 63	14,418 13
Totals.....	\$ 13,718 62	\$ 3,350 00		\$ 17,068 62	\$ 55,517 19	\$ 11,447 55	\$ 2,214 21	\$ 144,308 51	\$ 60,323 54	\$ 284,142 61

TABLE NO. 15.
Fire Business in Texas for the Years 1910 and 1911—Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net risks written.		Net premiums received.		Net losses paid.		Net losses incurred.		Risks in force.	
	1910	1911	1910	1911	1910	1911	1910	1911	1910	1911
Ginners' Mutual Underwriters, Tyler, Tex.....	\$ 353,426 00	\$1,643,200 00	\$ 41,670 11	\$ 59,569 26	\$ 25,115 63	\$ 23,871 62	.....	\$19,261 62	\$ 1,226,825 00	\$ 1,643,200 00
Mecca Fire Ins. Co. (Mutual), Waco, Tex.....	28,230 03	17,168 79	17,532 62	4,520 45	6,809 46	8,643 28	\$12,538 99	14,124 71	951,521 00	793,152 03
Millers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Ft. Worth, Tex.....	3,750,727 50	3,699,799 00	41,426 92	42,213 90	25,266 87	7,289 70	23,066 87	7,528 87	8,026,828 50	7,778,666 00
State Mutual Fire Ins. Co., San Antonio, Tex.....	.....	1,920,032 00	.....	36,268 95	.....	4,228 17	.....	4,578 17	.....	1,467,087 00
Totals.....	\$4,132,383 53	\$7,280,199 79	\$ 100,629 65	\$ 142,572 56	\$ 57,191 96	\$ 44,032 77	\$35,605 86	\$45,493 37	\$10,205,174 50	\$11,682,105 03

TABLE NO. 16.
Mutual Insurance Associations or Societies which Conduct Their Business through Local Chapters, Councils or Societies and Elect to Membership.

Name and location.	Income during 1911.				Disbursements during 1911.			Assets, December 31, 1911.	Liabilities December 31, 1911.			Amount collected from members during year per each \$100 insurance.	Amount losses paid per \$100 insurance.	Insurance in force December 31, 1911.
	Assets December 31, 1911.	Premiums and assessments received in 1911.	All other receipts.	Total.	Losses paid.	Expenses paid.	Total.		Unpaid losses.	Expenses, etc., unpaid.	Total.			
German-American Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Pflugerville, Tex.	493 15	2,057 90	.....	2,551 05	938 35	692 24	1,630 59	920 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germania Mutual Aid Asso., Waco, Tex.....	14,628 15	8,449 49	.....	23,077 64	10,023 00	3,513 95	13,536 95	9,540 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hochheim-Prairie Mutual Fire and Storm Ins. Co., Yoakum, Tex.....	16,319 83	5,355 76	\$ 1,326 63	23,002 22	2,188 25	1,112 08	3,300 33	19,701 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	\$32,166 98	\$22,294 58	\$ 1,326 63	\$55,788 19	\$17,977 58	\$ 6,705 12	\$24,682 70	\$31,105 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 7,135,743 04

TABLE NO. 17.

Farmers County Mutual Fire Insurance Companies or Associations.

Name and location.	Income during 1911.				Disbursements during 1911.			Assets December 31, 1911.	Liabilities December 31, 1911.			Amount collected from members during year per each \$100 insurance.	Amount losses paid per \$100 insurance.	Insurance in force December 31, 1911.
	Assets December 31, 1910.	Premiums and assessments received in 1911.	All other receipts.	Total.	Losses paid.	Expenses paid.	Total.		Unpaid losses.	Expenses, etc., unpaid.	Total.			
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Burne county.....	\$ 165 10	\$ 29 63		\$ 194 73	\$ 11 00	\$ 42 90	\$ 53 90	\$ 140 83						\$ 417,235 00
German Mutual Fire Ins. Asso., Castro county.....		185 72		185 72		156 39	156 39	29 33						77,384 00
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins., Collin county.....	95 00	7,455 35	\$ 1,024 35	8,574 70	7,233 20	1,318 75	8,551 95	22 75						1,530,000 00
Farmers Mutual Ins. Asso., Comanche county.....	777 00	2,345 61		3,122 61	815 15	968 54	1,783 69	1,338 92						354,535 30
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Cooke county.....	178 23	1,288 45		1,466 68	860 00	491 85	1,351 85	114 83						682,231 00
Farmers Mutual Fire Asso., Coryell county.....	593 63	6,573 70		7,167 33	5,727 00	642 80	6,369 80	797 53	\$1,100 00		\$1,100 00			507,147 00
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Erath county.....	146 74	4,582 34		4,729 08	4,130 90	514 63	4,645 53	83 55						654,803 25
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Fannin county.....	173 00	3,182 15		3,355 15	2,455 50	789 85	3,245 35	109 80						1,289,319 00
Farmers Mutual Ins. Asso., Grayson county.....	105 64	7,118 68		7,224 32	5,357 05	1,642 27	6,999 32	225 00	475 00		475 00			513,402 00
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Hamilton county.....	155 00	960 52		1,115 52	783 00	231 52	1,014 52	101 00	1,000 00		1,000 00			284,495 00
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Lampasas county.....	34 80	787 67		822 47	447 00	255 53	702 53	119 94						156,880 00
Farmers Mutual Ins. Asso., Milam county.....		1,187 85		1,187 85		760 22	760 22	427 63						135,255 00
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Palo Pinto county.....	149 25	185 35		334 60	25 00	129 50	154 50	180 10						326,140 00
Farmers Mutual Ins. Asso., Runnels county.....		2,430 42	4 10	2,434 52	1,485 15	239 35	1,724 50	710 02						284,900 00
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Asso., Smith county.....		2,136 75		2,136 75		2,136 75	2,136 75							96,558 00
Danish Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Wharton county.....	124 91	540 17		665 08	615 00	7 45	622 45	42 63						339,000 00
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Wharton county.....	23 41	460 90	1,233 35	1,717 66		205 10	205 10	179 44						180,268 56
Farmers Mutual Fire Asso., Wichita county.....	189 20	1,233 58	3 30	1,426 08	1,041 00	205 64	1,246 64	17 00	\$ 72 90		72 90			38,700 00
Farmers Mutual Ins. Asso., Wilbarger county.....		935 50		935 50	700 00	218 50	918 50	17 00						138,890 00
Farmers Mutual Ins. Asso., Williamson county.....	1,261 82	1,183 13	75 00	2,519 95	1,067 50	195 35	1,262 85	1,257 10						
Totals.....	\$ 4,172 73	\$44,803 47	\$ 2,340 10	\$51,316 30	\$32,753 45	\$11,152 89	\$43,906 34	\$ 7,409 96	\$2,575 00	\$ 72 90	\$2,647 90			\$ 8,817,143 11

TABLE NO. 18.
Income During 1911—Life Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Paid by policyholders.			Supplementary contracts.	Rent.
	New premiums.	Renewal premiums.	Total premium income.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Texas Companies.					
Amarillo National, Amarillo.....	\$ 95,009 03	\$ 13,523 28	\$ 108,532 31		
American Home, Ft. Worth.....	55,704 96	37,800 85	93,505 81		
American National, Galveston.....	233,861 33	648,715 53	882,576 86	\$ 382 55	
Amicable, Waco.....	156,247 04	44,726 60	200,973 64	10,000 00	\$ 11,404 93
Bankers and Citizens Co-Operative, Ft. Worth.....	7,481 94		7,481 94		
Equitable, San Antonio.....	33,317 36	4,814 62	38,131 98		
First Texas State, Galveston.....	47,734 84	1,257 70	48,992 54		
Fort Worth, Ft. Worth.....	55,806 11	77,919 29	133,725 40		
Guarantee, Houston.....	80,752 66	333,286 62	414,039 28		
Great Southern, Houston.....	163,553 60	114,402 96	277,956 56		
Lone Star, Dallas.....	32,390 42	186 64	32,577 06		869 00
National Temperance, Dallas.....	8,082 43		8,082 43		
Paris Co-Operative, Paris.....					
Prudential, San Antonio.....	10,013 92		10,013 92		
Sam Houston, Dallas.....	89,283 23	97,794 55	187,077 78		
San Antonio, San Antonio.....	73,837 95	62,431 06	136,269 01	2,228 01	
Southern Union, Waco.....	60,049 14	43,141 06	103,190 20	6,168 80	
Southland, Dallas.....	196,989 32	165,168 53	362,157 85	9,360 00	
Southwestern, Dallas.....	131,209 86	426,081 87	557,291 73	2,456 10	1,411 05
Texas, Waco.....	44,987 06	234,892 23	279,879 29		890 66
Two Republics, El Paso.....	29,098 98		29,098 98		
Wichita Southern, Wichita Falls.....	17,805 01		17,805 01		
Totals.....	\$ 1,623,216 19	\$ 2,306,203 39	\$ 3,929,419 58	\$ 30,595 46	\$ 14,575 64
Companies of Other States.					
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 1,367,930 56	\$ 9,458,710 79	\$ 10,826,641 35	\$ 225,256 82	\$ 44,317 29
American Central, Indianapolis, Ind.....	246,602 43	650,636 52	897,238 95	355 75	35,457 73
American Life and Accident, Salisbury, Mo.....					
American National, Lynchburg, Va.....	75,212 99	144,150 41	219,363 40		
Bankers, Des Moines, Iowa.....	732,081 98	4,391,756 49	5,123,838 47		440 00
Bankers Reserve, Omaha, Neb.....	195,589 64	847,106 28	1,042,695 92		
California National, San Diego, Cal.....	3,817 88		3,817 88		
Capitol, Denver, Colo.....	129,424 92	282,653 59	412,078 51	6,712 23	

Central Life Assur. Society of U. S., Des Moines, Iowa.....	165,985 96	474,613 06	640,599 02	252 22	135 00
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....	2,365 18		2,365 18		
Federal, Chicago, Ill.....	67,094 16	456,645 70	523,739 86		
Franklin, Springfield, Ill.....	269,906 36	1,047,583 58	1,317,489 94	1,653 12	
Great Western, Kansas City, Mo.....	113,492 23	368,253 48	481,745 71	11,307 01	
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.....	245,312 06	2,097,558 11	2,342,870 17	5,432 74	21,432 07
Home, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	36,298 56		36,298 56		
International, St. Louis, Mo.....	245,190 60	271,152 81	516,343 41	24,170 64	
Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.....	420,832 52	784,097 51	1,204,930 03	42,454 66	
*Louisiana National, New Orleans, La.....	17,186 55		17,186 55		
Louisiana State, Shreveport, La.....	197,700 08	2,012,218 00	2,209,918 08	63,732 21	270,890 00
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.....	170,539 58	303,971 85	474,511 43	8,839 95	22,457 96
Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.....	285,462 67	772,846 86	1,058,309 53	5,683 89	
Missouri State, St. Louis, Mo.....	418,353 16	1,450,569 37	1,868,922 53	6,687 00	
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.....	161,256 42	1,003,691 22	1,164,947 64	7,194 35	38,640 97
Northwestern National, Minneapolis, Minn.....	33,090 26	96,385 15	129,475 41		
Occidental, Albuquerque, N. M.....	113,696 07	46,075 34	159,771 41	3,292 89	
Oklahoma National, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	874,556 27	3,748,333 53	4,622,889 80	47,530 76	47,770 86
Pacific Mutual, Los Angeles, Cal.....	400,489 43	2,322,766 14	2,723,255 57	14,899 17	497,398 21
Pittsburg Life and Trust, Pittsburg, Pa.....	50,773 85	72,771 83	123,545 68		
Protective, Birmingham, Ala.....	47,808 58	112,034 09	159,842 67	18,437 93	
Prussian, Berlin, Ger.....	420,613 34	613,945 69	1,034,559 03		53 68
Reliance, Pittsburg, Pa.....	207,401 06	430,992 30	638,393 36	1,790 00	
Reserve Loan, Indianapolis, Ind.....	121,541 98	376,619 20	498,161 18	119 98	
Security Life Ins. Co. of America, Richmond, Va.....					
*Southern National, Louisville, Ky.....	261,316 73	2,081,582 86	2,342,899 59	2,487 27	104,348 27
State, Indianapolis, Ind.....	1,676,123 94	9,271,432 39	10,947,556 33	147,254 51	21,653 03
Union Central, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	117,104 40	193,237 16	310,341 56	1,385 04	
U. S. Annuity and Life, Chicago, Ill.....					
*Western States, San Francisco, Cal.....	137,825 29	385,718 22	523,543 51		
Volunteer State, Chattanooga, Tenn.....					
Totals.....	\$ 10,027,977 69	\$ 46,570,109 53	\$ 56,800,087 22	\$ 646,930 14	\$ 1,104,995 07

†Colorado National Life Ins. Co., Denver, Colorado. Reinsured by the Columbian Nat., Boston, Mass. Reinsured by Southwestern Life Ins. Co., Dallas, Texas.

‡See page 58.

*Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 18—Continued.
Income During 1911—Life Insurance Companies.

Name and location. 1	Interest and dividends.					All other receipts. 12	Total income. 13	Ledger assets, December 31, 1910, plus 1911 income. 14
	Mortgage loans. 7	Collateral loans. 8	Premium notes, policy loans or hens. 9	Bonds and stocks. 10	Deposits and from other sources. 11			
Texas Companies.								
Amarillo National, Amarillo.....	\$ 6,021 01	\$ 224 00	\$ 32 93		\$ 9,632 08	\$ 124,442 33	\$ 421,827 05	
American Home, Ft. Worth.....	30,840 75	2,051 75	94 95	\$ 1,750 00	5,931 87	135,772 84	703,681 11	
American National, Galveston.....	57,844 43		4,750 83	6,979 00	616 70	426,347 98	2,383,817 93	
Amicable, Waco.....	6,217 04		88 49		10,078 48	806,166 76	2,010,564 57	
Bankers and Citizens Co-Operative, Ft. Worth.....							7,481 94	
Equitable, San Antonio.....	9,345 55						313,365 70	
First Texas State, Galveston.....	1,274 70				939 44	5,534 06	176,470 27	
Fort Worth, Ft. Worth.....	14,452 92		1,341 44		232 43	74,912 31	389,977 78	
Guarantee, Houston.....	31,494 17		2,664 96	80 00	1,649 92	5,444 42	953,592 97	
Great Southern, Houston.....	33,040 75		2,407 62	4,125 00	7,154 68	7 06	1,360,107 04	
Lone Star, Dallas.....	4,232 30	108 34	70 48		354 15	619 41	174,889 19	
National Temperance, Dallas.....					657 00	101,017 09	209,756 52	
Paris Co-Operative, Paris.....								
Prudential, San Antonio.....	1,322 80				76 21	38,020 50	180,373 43	
Sam Houston, Dallas.....	6,408 72		320 06	4,945 00	578 61	82,364 65	477,657 83	
San Antonio, San Antonio.....	22,696 03	5,687 31	206 26		768 29	175 00	588,678 12	
Southern Union, Waco.....	9,230 28		108 68		641 06	10,742 59	371,284 56	
Southland, Dallas.....	20,763 31	969 94	3,745 13	1,590 00	4,597 42	72,686 93	1,084,069 05	
Southwestern, Dallas.....	50,280 18	545 10	10,835 10	2,407 69	1,212 63	22,984 00	1,969,300 09	
Texas, Waco.....	32,070 47		4,723 86	4,600 00	27,185 19		907,965 66	
Two Republics, El Paso.....	1,440 00				2,527 29	199,998 11	383,064 38	
Wichita Southern, Wichita Falls.....	177 98				1,212 51	71,857 30	206,052 80	
Totals.....	\$ 339,153 39	\$ 9,586 44	\$ 31,390 79	\$ 26,476 69	\$ 76,045 96	\$ 1,920,415 88	\$ 6,377,659 83	\$ 15,272,977 99
Companies of Other States.								
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 2,322,793 60	\$ 55,330 97	\$ 549,623 64	\$ 1,341,352 67	\$ 61,172 66	\$ 286,50 09	\$ 15,455,139 09	\$ 105,566,598 37
American Central, Indianapolis, Ind.....	81,344 14	223 23	46,376 66		2,272 78	157 66	3,785,968 03	
American National, Lynchburg, Va.....	14,825 73	591 35	1,829 82	1,035 00	1,392 86	98 38	604,688 89	
Bankers, Des Moines, Iowa.....	709,487 27		69,136 15	14,531 04	16,657 23	1,186,569 36	23,731,793 79	
Bankers Reserve, Omaha, Neb.....	33,531 61		33,358 15	65,924 69	2,261 90	2,072 82	3,743,319 80	
California National, San Diego, Cal.....	1,569 68					50,978 78	334,366 34	
Capitol, Denver, Colo.....	32,452 75		7,917 52	8,300 06	535 56	805 64	1,272,724 85	

Central Life Assur. Society of U. S., Des Moines, Iowa.....	88,420 13		15,915 23	413 11	1,550 89		747,285 60	2,320,677 61
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....	2,748 89			496 80	50,000 00		55,610 87	155,610 87
Federal, Chicago, Ill.....	31,074 53	7,267 30	55,344 76	17,390 50	13,916 88	226,305 89	875,039 72	3,587,652 69
Franklin, Springfield, Ill.....	149,836 85	9,989 30	75,581 00	24,213 78	7,820 99	73 76	1,586,658 74	6,882,259 87
Great Western, Kansas City, Mo.....	31,413 70		11,113 13	2,622 50		1,559 18	539,761 23	1,363,979 77
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.....	107,503 47	3,961 81	23,863 50	26,200 75	9,341 04	94,506 52	2,635,112 07	7,393,495 88
Home, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	328 90				20 06	13,054 59	49,702 11	199,702 11
International, St. Louis, Mo.....	40,325 12	1,111 17	1,022 61	4,937 58	5,829 34	19,042 82	612,782 69	1,699,500 19
Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.....	90,322 75		22,570 07	2,132 00	2,549 79	5,696 43	1,370,655 73	3,359,382 70
*Louisiana National, New Orleans, La.....								
Louisiana State, Shreveport, La.....	2,261 02				2,754 15	130,871 77	153,073 49	403,073 49
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.....	413,748 59		180,699 39	167,168 33	13,023 06	20,846 09	3,340,025 75	24,199,226 72
Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.....	41,941 40		32,942 35			7,303 73	587,996 82	2,241,210 08
Missouri State, St. Louis, Mo.....	126,821 30		35,044 96	896 50	8,733 80	34,651 08	1,270,141 06	3,751,877 84
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.....	114,548 50	5,359 18	80,423 68	251,822 52	26,375 04	42,667 29	2,396,805 74	12,170,547 82
Northwestern National, Minneapolis, Minn.....	223,023 89		40,042 41	11,816 44	3,441 28	751 20	1,489,858 18	7,090,090 07
Occidental, Albuquerque, N. M.....	19,410 98		830 74			865 20	56,612 93	207,195 26
Oklahoma National, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	17,012 21	38 05	73 01		2,038 13	5,940 00	188,165 70	559,059 97
Pacific Mutual, Los Angeles, Cal.....	535,240 75	66,927 04	195,510 75	260,800 99	7,815 77	34,910 91	5,819,397 63	25,172,036 80
Pittsburg Life and Trust, Pittsburg, Pa.....	297,044 36	592 75	209,054 43	200,260 70	8,079 48	21,979 00	3,972,563 67	27,010,512 35
Protective, Birmingham, Ala.....	13,547 65		319 90	1,168 50		912 92	139,680 82	364,072 56
Prussian, Berlin, Ger.....				13,372 22	1,466 80	7,956 77	201,076 39	634,650 37
Reliance, Pittsburg, Pa.....	51,185 70		18,459 41	68,862 91	3,291 39	5,396 65	1,181,808 77	4,140,745 42
Reserve Loan, Indianapolis, Ind.....	58,167 67		51,172 51	578 00	1,672 15	4,858 90	756,632 59	2,999,487 61
Security Life Ins. Co. of America, Richmond, Va.....	22,550 42	5,981 16	20,115 41	27,170 14	7,275 13	2,846 38	584,219 80	2,658,972 91
*Southern National, Louisville, Ky.....								
State, Indianapolis, Ind.....	300,876 10		140,822 24	8,968 56	3,414 37	383 74	2,904,200 14	12,208,404 53
Union Central, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	3,980,249 57		910,120 79	500 00	23,523 71	70,365 42	16,101,223 36	94,060,388 17
U. S. Annuity and Life, Chicago, Ill.....	13,421 50		1,682 76	17,225 71	969 26		345,025 83	939,299 26
*Western States, San Francisco, Cal.....								
Volunteer State, Chattanooga, Tenn.....	33,448 46	3,155 00	11,994 74	5,054 00	658 08	8,598 04	586,451 83	1,502,049 43
Totals.....	\$10,002,479 19	\$ 160,528 31	\$ 2,842,961 72	\$ 2,544,719 20	\$ 241,401 75	\$ 2,137,405 74	\$76,281,508 34	\$ 388,566,059 70

*Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 19.
Disbursements During 1911—Life Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Paid to policyholders			Supplementary contracts.	Interest or dividends to stockholders.
	Death claims and matured endowments.	Annuities, surrender values dividends.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Texas Companies.					
Amarillo National, Amarillo.....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 5 53	\$ 6,005 53		
American Home, Ft. Worth.....	10,500 00	632 85	11,132 85		
American National, Galveston.....	180,922 65	42,061 22	222,983 87	\$ 28 45	\$ 15,000 00
Amicable, Waco.....	29,500 00	4,460 94	33,960 94	1,000 00	14,177 40
Bankers and Citizens Co-Operative, Ft. Worth.....					
Equitable, San Antonio.....		18 17	18 17		
First Texas State, Galveston.....	11,342 65		11,342 65		
Fort Worth, Ft. Worth.....	6,025 00	1,447 79	7,472 79		
Guarantee, Houston.....	40,597 00	12,368 64	52,965 64		8,000 00
Great Southern, Houston.....	19,000 00	1,729 65	20,729 65		
Lone Star, Dallas.....	1,000 00		1,000 00		
National Temperance, Dallas.....					
Paris Co-Operative, Paris.....					
Prudential, San Antonio.....	884 50		884 50		
Sam Houston, Dallas.....	23,250 00	1,820 30	25,070 30		
San Antonio, San Antonio.....	3,000 00	3,829 82	6,829 82		
Southern Union, Waco.....	14,268 80	987 84	15,256 64	466 69	
Southland, Dallas.....	43,756 00	14,550 90	58,306 90	6,142 00	
Southwestern, Dallas.....	87,667 15	41,146 06	128,813 21	250 00	25,000 00
Texas, Waco.....	78,206 29	38,114 04	116,320 33		13,335 62
Two Republics, El Paso.....	5,000 00		5,000 00		
Wichita Southern, Wichita Falls.....					
Totals.....	\$ 560,920 04	\$ 163,173 75	\$ 724,093 79	\$ 7,887 14	\$ 75,513 02
Companies of Other States.					
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 6,338,150 93	\$ 3,241,917 49	\$ 9,580,068 42	\$ 85,378 30	\$ 200,000 00
American Central, Indianapolis, Ind.....	157,200 65	145,092 33	302,292 98	650 24	10,960 00
American National, Lynchburg, Va.....	34,581 15	14,948 07	49,529 22	24 85	
Bankers, Des Moines, Iowa.....	3,605,639 00	295,645 72	3,901,334 72		
Bankers Reserve, Omaha, Neb.....	104,500 00	185,062 55	289,562 55		10,000 00
California National, San Diego, Cal.....					
Capitol, Denver, Colo.....	72,569 56	52,560 65	125,130 21	167 02	

Central Life Assur. Society of U. S., Des Moines, Iowa.....	92,158 68	56,188 70	148,347 38	2,171 61	8,000 00
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....					
Federal, Chicago, Ill.....	146,998 18	223,451 63	370,449 81	1,226 25	21,210 00
Franklin, Springfield, Ill.....	398,032 09	445,594 69	843,626 78	652 54	5,000 00
Great Western, Kansas City, Mo.....	52,208 59	38,752 76	90,961 35	2,261 19	
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.....	1,529,460 71	134,186 72	1,663,647 43	1,632 10	50,000 00
Home, Oklahoma City, Okla.....					
International, St. Louis, Mo.....	34,700 00	49,415 27	84,115 27		
Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.....	162,398 00	144,081 73	306,479 73	837 08	8,000 00
*Louisiana National, New Orleans, La.....					
Louisiana State, Shreveport, La.....					
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.....	1,346,031 22	841,331 46	2,187,362 68	4,618 44	16,000 00
Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.....	60,895 57	53,488 85	114,384 42		15,101 40
Missouri State, St. Louis, Mo.....	259,084 17	93,008 52	352,092 69	525 18	30,000 00
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.....	1,747,503 01	368,990 37	2,116,493 38	11,094 34	50,000 00
Northwestern National, Minneapolis, Minn.....	1,548,857 50	170,775 64	1,719,633 14	629 24	
Occidental, Albuquerque, N. M.....	26,693 65	7,713 23	34,406 88		
Oklahoma National, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	8,500 00	1,935 42	20,435 42	20	
Pacific Mutual, Los Angeles, Cal.....	997,180 74	890,497 74	1,887,678 48	10,502 38	80,000 00
Pittsburg Life and Trust, Pittsburg, Pa.....	1,820,946 81	1,045,605 26	2,866,552 07	9,894 91	100,000 00
Protective, Birmingham, Ala.....	11,000 00	1,443 72	12,443 72		
Prussian, Berlin, Ger.....	110,550 42		110,550 42		
Reliance, Pittsburg, Pa.....	145,986 22	73,504 14	219,490 36		
Reserve Loan, Indianapolis, Ind.....	99,290 32	70,756 47	170,046 79	23,312 84	
Security Life Ins. Co. of America, Richmond, Va.....	59,030 81	95,999 02	155,029 83	12,339 44	
*Southern National, Louisville, Ky.....					
State, Indianapolis, Ind.....	586,870 17	446,485 15	1,033,355 32	2,190 08	
Union Central, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	4,716,373 47	2,853,409 25	7,569,782 72	96,036 12	50,000 00
U. S. Annuity and Life, Chicago, Ill.....	22,731 00	26,904 55	49,635 55		14,898 48
*Western States, San Francisco, Cal.....					
Volunteer State, Chattanooga, Tenn.....	107,646 78	62,061 65	169,708 43	350 00	3,000 00
Totals.....	\$ 26,413,819 40	\$ 12,130,808 75	\$ 38,544,628 15	\$ 266,494 35	\$ 672,169 88

*Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 19—Continued.
Disbursements During 1911—Life Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Commissions.		Salaries of officers, employes and medical examiners.	Repairs, expenses and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses and department fees.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	New	Renewals.					
1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Texas Companies.							
Amarillo National, Amarillo.....	\$ 75,229 84	\$ 3,432 13	\$ 19,988 80	\$ 2,831 95	\$ 433 55	\$ 10,428 48	\$ 118,350 28
American Home, Ft. Worth.....	42,769 54	543 09	38,078 62		10,614 86	8,998 76	110,137 72
American National, Galveston.....	188,782 82	99,514 17	185,456 00	10,933 82	10,521 60	334,514 61	1,067,735 34
Amicable, Waco.....	114,373 38		40,900 69	8,382 91	76 50	422,338 77	635,210 59
Bankers and Citizens Co-Operative, Ft. Worth.....	3,714 06		1,117 88		100 00	550 00	5,481 94
Equitable, San Antonio.....	25,578 02	3 20	24,484 86	987 40	48 40	16,166 48	67,286 53
First Texas State, Galveston.....	14,279 94	179 25	21,181 48	1,853 14	8 00	71,399 82	120,244 28
Fort Worth, Ft. Worth.....	39,209 13	972 63	20,725 30		1,186 10	20,219 51	89,785 46
Guarantee, Houston.....	74,198 92	17,567 19	35,444 23	6,828 03	5,376 59	62,084 02	262,464 62
Great Southern, Houston.....	73,612 53	215 15	58,350 14		1,449 00	110,182 07	264,538 54
Lone Star, Dallas.....	13,620 20		19,462 91	546 00	1,431 94	5,148 37	46,209 42
National Temperance, Dallas.....	5,868 07		8,888 55		56 50	6,323 71	21,136 83
Paris Co-Operative, Paris.....							
Prudential, San Antonio.....	12,017 14		10,705 76	230 85	37 25	12,937 90	36,813 40
Sam Houston, Dallas.....	80,408 11	6,669 81	27,675 89	590 70	3,298 87	21,024 79	164,738 47
San Antonio, San Antonio.....	42,150 46		50,185 22		42 00	14,061 34	113,268 84
Southern Union, Waco.....	49,413 99	460 02	31,441 67	1,163 55	1,852 64	7,682 65	107,737 85
Southland, Dallas.....	115,986 27	1,157 91	56,431 38	25,347 21	4,831 96	90,390 38	358,594 01
Southwestern, Dallas.....	89,730 62	3,059 34	65,036 17	4,671 50	4,386 50	36,597 29	357,544 63
Texas, Waco.....	38,098 02	3,253 29	29,575 28	402 49	3,185 91	3,733 44	207,904 38
Two Republics, El Paso.....	11,204 70		17,125 93	12,030 37	10,276 25	19,232 03	74,869 28
Wichita Southern, Wichita Falls.....	10,443 04		10,272 53	1,283 45	198 55	6,142 28	28,339 85
Totals.....	\$ 1,125,688 80	\$ 137,027 18	\$ 770,529 29	\$ 78,083 37	\$ 59,412 97	\$ 1,280,156 70	\$ 4,258,392 26
Companies of Other States.							
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 404,040 90	\$ 504,648 51	\$ 567,230 25	\$ 107,202 52	\$ 457,464 73	\$ 286,182 08	\$ 12,192,215 71
American Central, Indianapolis, Ind.....	182,261 59	44,133 45	99,525 89	55,620 93	14,238 00	42,734 61	752,417 69
American National, Lynchburg, Va.....	53,017 20	6,993 81	28,460 43	1,341 82	5,776 75	9,209 94	154,354 02
Bankers, Des Moines, Iowa.....	609,111 21	56,212 76	297,791 23	4,783 45	46,689 08	196,689 41	5,112,611 86
Bankers Reserve, Omaha, Neb.....	142,472 31	17,428 59	107,264 74		16,733 99	44,039 94	627,502 12
California National, San Diego, Cal.....	30,008 24		9,535 50		303 75	4,828 77	44,676 26
Capitol, Denver, Colo.....	79,723 24	7,132 66	42,811 24	19,137 74	13,635 56	43,335 49	331,073 16

Central Life Assur. Society of U. S., Des Moines, Iowa	107,901 75	20,780 85	66,798 51	1,364 64	14,881 86	29,479 94	399,726 54
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	913 01		1,692 36		1,242 33	6,653 87	10,501 57
Federal, Chicago, Ill.	32,989 95	63,948 69	65,716 46	24,374 11	8,946 37	71,787 01	660,648 65
Franklin, Springfield, Ill.	109,316 24	67,659 42	145,242 42	32,009 32	30,235 00	57,550 61	1,285,292 33
Great Western, Kansas City, Mo.	85,189 45	13,614 34	56,137 80	5,275 58	9,062 86	26,880 41	289,382 98
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.	141,245 57	37,274 78	147,808 79	49,274 83	30,439 66	193,664 28	2,314,987 44
Home, Oklahoma City, Okla.	30,795 72		9,510 15	113 65	219 25	4,474 18	45,112 95
International, St. Louis, Mo.	188,570 59	11,171 36	73,996 22	8,765 24	24,503 27	54,026 69	445,148 64
Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.	337,914 00	27,292 94	94,609 61	10,013 87	20,387 30	37,551 84	843,087 37
*Louisiana National, New Orleans, La.							
Louisiana State, Shreveport, La.	5,381 34		24,303 18		613 10	8,628 09	38,925 71
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.	84,724 38	121,540 55	156,684 48	186,582 49	43,473 10	130,120 06	2,931,106 18
Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.	135,645 35	7,772 01	62,287 01	8,245 20	8,380 40	27,931 06	379,746 85
Missouri State, St. Louis, Mo.	188,983 86	36,323 04	83,274 22	7,289 11	23,622 56	77,649 72	799,760 38
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.	181,375 32	49,247 27	189,991 63		29,672 26	185,504 88	2,813,379 08
Northwestern National, Minneapolis, Minn.	96,025 26	18,130 85	94,510 11	34,930 58	21,648 25	55,728 47	2,041,235 90
Occidental, Albuquerque, N. M.	24,595 54	6,863 47	38,600 73	3,593 76	3,198 06	54,181 66	145,440 10
Oklahoma National, Oklahoma City, Okla.	82,029 47	193 00	36,835 33	1,805 18	6,874 72	12,543 36	160,716 68
Pacific Mutual, Los Angeles, Cal.	447,726 41	271,402 98	268,529 85	41,356 14	75,026 66	326,046 14	3,408,269 04
Pittsburg Life and Trust, Pittsburg, Pa.	66,206 05	87,538 35	131,492 31	261,705 38	39,371 08	162,058 94	3,724,819 09
Protective, Birmingham, Ala.	36,449 95	3,019 64	20,569 78	595 06	4,201 26	6,654 19	83,933 60
Prussian, Berlin, Ger.			11,446 97		1,319 11	31,384 23	154,700 73
Reliance, Pittsburg, Pa.	272,397 41	26,572 14	302,669 96	31,232 90	26,703 97	107,857 23	986,923 97
Reserve Loan, Indianapolis, Ind.	168,319 84	9,781 53	99,566 71	9,422 88	8,984 17	34,930 49	524,365 25
Security Life Ins. Co. of America, Richmond, Va.	85,714 56	10,905 63	58,573 96	20,507 01	17,692 53	60,385 40	421,148 36
*Southern National, Louisville, Ky.							
State, Indianapolis, Ind.	165,898 97	193,368 49	169,362 70	53,658 97	41,535 71	69,079 50	1,728,449 74
Union Central, Cincinnati, Ohio	496,242 07	594,075 98	523,343 21	57,149 55	212,295 10	697,578 73	10,296,503 48
U. S. Annuity and Life, Chicago, Ill.	56,324 77	30,933 39	38,347 20		10,121 48	9,918 22	210,179 09
*Western States, San Francisco, Cal.							
Volunteer State, Chattanooga, Tenn.	82,799 12	18,185 09	75,280 22		6,693 41	35,188 21	391,204 48
Totals	\$ 5,206,310 64	\$ 2,364,146 57	\$ 4,179,801 16	\$ 1,037,351 91	\$ 1,276,188 69	\$ 3,202,457 65	\$ 56,749,547 00

*Withdrawn.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

TABLE NO. 20.
Assets December 31, 1911—Life Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Real estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Premium notes policy loans or liens.	Bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks not on interest.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Texas Companies.						
Amarillo National, Amarillo.....		\$ 130,065 66	\$ 2,800 00	\$ 1,362 66		\$ 1,751 67
American Home, Ft. Worth.....		465,504 56	19,490 00	3,257 18	\$ 35,000 00	5,953 63
American National, Galveston.....		1,013,065 04		89,489 99	129,336 76	4,340 21
Amicable, Waco.....	\$ 870,820 17	202,819 57		5,070 28		602 04
Bankers and Citizens Co-Operative, Ft. Worth.....						2,000 00
Equitable, San Antonio.....		213,513 33		229 78		12,960 03
First Texas State, Galveston.....		14,650 00			35,371 00	4,814 75
Fort Worth, Ft. Worth.....		244,638 15		33,791 44		14,876 76
Guarantee, Houston.....		605,826 67		64,280 57	1,400 00	16,790 78
Great Southern, Houston.....		668,342 02	27,355 06	58,444 37	27,459 96	169,518 82
Lone Star, Dallas.....		95,592 50	2,000 00			27,863 67
National Temperance, Dallas.....		56,637 40				4,771 14
Paris Co-Operative, Paris.....				295 72		6,286 87
Prudential, San Antonio.....		126,444 05		9,459 82	60,000 00	29,692 57
Sam Houston, Dallas.....	110,240 00	92,955 00		7,063 25		14,475 59
San Antonio, San Antonio.....		388,191 06	41,768 75	3,611 69		46,906 14
Southern Union, Waco.....		197,114 53		96,460 79	24,500 00	11,259 96
Southland, Dallas.....	40,500 00	378,723 69	101,300 00	197,163 32	26,920 00	40,014 14
Southwestern, Dallas.....	503,552 10	687,908 36		86,585 89	64,931 00	35,409 52
Texas, Waco.....	10,575 27	502,559 60		6,465 84		39,192 42
Two Republics, El Paso.....	135,000 00	116,400 00		659 90		60,082 91
Wichita Southern, Wichita Falls.....		115,331 35				
Totals.....	\$ 1,670,687 54	\$ 6,316,282 54	\$ 194,713 81	\$ 663,692 49	\$ 404,918 72	\$ 549,563 62
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 577,487 41	\$ 48,493,359 15	\$ 882,864 97	\$ 8,812,876 60	\$ 30,865,830 92	\$ 1,379,891 98
American Central, Indianapolis, Ind.....	448,345 39	1,540,513 57	2,595 90	931,376 89		6,681 91
American National, Lynchburg, Va.....	442 00	302,691 07	11,642 07	56,038 36	26,043 75	8,707 48
Bankers, Des Moines, Iowa.....	45,000 00	15,631,833 47			230,911 38	262,699 22
Bankers Reserve, Omaha, Neb.....		784,500 00		572,889 24	1,637,309 20	107 77
California National, San Diego, Cal.....		250,702 07				38,988 01
Capitol, Denver, Colo.....		616,000 00		145,610 37	138,370 64	
Central Life Assur. Society of U. S., Des Moines, Iowa.....	38,156 10	1,522,145 30		276,191 78	6,109 23	47,283 91
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....		118,500 00				6 40

Federal, Chicago, Ill.	217,498 90	601,263 76	208,000 00	1,193,768 01	348,840 00	12,776 56
Franklin, Springfield, Ill.	36,440 00	3,045,447 00	219,150 00	1,529,430 26	675,990 78	30,818 66
Great Western, Kansas City, Mo.		682,594 60		218,736 62	87,572 00	36,693 38
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.	218,731 00	2,117,221 30	125,000 00	494,451 00	598,133 68	21,703 99
Home, Oklahoma City, Okla.		120,008 35	3,071 35			
International, St. Louis, Mo.		829,301 65		21,446 64	154,272 50	117,468 68
Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.		1,707,767 23		462,011 63	37,360 00	151,144 89
*Louisiana National, New Orleans, La.						
Louisiana State, Shreveport, La.		160,437 50		1,764 69	117,000 00	24,408 63
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.	5,474,840 73	7,931,690 71		3,733,379 17	3,781,322 25	34,214 30
Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.	355,661 24	825,889 23		628,922 32		36,560 18
Missouri State, St. Louis, Mo.		2,038,532 81		672,298 72	27,790 00	12,156 81
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.		1,779,203 00	150,000 00	1,235,682 12	5,311,467 96	19,859 67
Northwestern National, Minneapolis, Minn.	481,437 64	3,360,987 00		607,644 98	205,597 36	39,621 10
Ocidental, Albuquerque, N. M.		306,359 29		14,715 75		2,536 94
Oklahoma National, Oklahoma City, Okla.		352,280 83	166 81	3,667 55		28,536 24
Pacific Mutual, Los Angeles, Cal.	1,129,229 38	10,692,846 70	1,363,483 34	3,730,351 07	4,489,877 91	192,731 16
Pittsburg Life and Trust, Pittsburg, Pa.	7,082,697 99	7,374,787 00	3,000 00	4,112,429 00	4,376,138 62	8,865 83
Protective, Birmingham, Ala.	212,890 00			7,519 72	29,650 00	22,377 00
Prussian, Berlin, Ger.					401,107 71	
Reliance, Pittsburg, Pa.	4,652 54	891,300 00	800 00	358,747 81	1,656,615 65	52,009 48
Reserve Loan, Indianapolis, Ind.		1,350,485 26		1,040,365 99	14,475 00	379 06
Security Life Ins. Co. of America, Richmond, Va.		694,696 53	116,507 38	564,725 75	670,383 61	1,185 78
*Southern National, Louisville, Ky.						
State, Indianapolis, Ind.	995,737 12	6,199,909 28		2,792,827 44	214,723 10	9,766 90
Union Central, Cincinnati, Ohio	515,732 89	67,264,725 82		15,4219,889 10	25,000 00	39,430 60
U. S. Annuity and Life, Chicago, Ill.	11,600 00	308,905 00		33,384 16	326,970 50	12,599 83
*Western States, San Francisco, Cal.						
Volunteer State, Chattanooga, Tenn.		609,470 00	52,500 00	194,853 26	164,784 00	73,060 48
Totals	\$ 17,846,580 33	\$ 190,506,354 48	\$ 3,138,781 82	\$ 49,667,995 50	\$ 56,619,647 75	\$ 2,738,857 66

*Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 20—Continued.
Assets December 31, 1911—Life Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Cash deposited on interest.	Interest and rent due or accrued.	Deferred and unpaid premiums.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
Texas Companies.						
Amarillo National, Amarillo.....	\$ 154,237 29	\$ 8,833 06	\$ 6,986 41	\$ 13,259 49	\$ 17,085 06	\$ 302,211 18
American Home, Ft. Worth.....	57,830 47	24,642 65	7,928 27	6,525 45	7,942 57	618,189 64
American National, Galveston.....	57,167 43	44,111 43	32,508 26	38,294 67	24,176 55	1,384,137 24
Amicable, Waco.....	282,700 36	5,175 05	5,023 78	422,521 39	425,343 88	1,369,388 76
Bankers and Citizens Co-Operative, Ft. Worth.....					2,000 00	2,000 00
Equitable, San Antonio.....	14,381 93	6,975 73	3,490 53	4,994 10	5,413 25	251,132 18
First Texas State, Galveston.....		800 29	1,368 87	4,381 06	2,598 44	58,78 753
Fort Worth, Ft. Worth.....		11,084 87	6,333 17	7,068 35	14,353 70	303,439 04
Guarantee, Houston.....		20,629 33	55,171 12	2,830 33	21,611 48	745,317 32
Great Southern, Houston.....	129,000 00	11,874 16	21,470 19	15,448 27	50,669 96	1,078,242 89
Lone Star, Dallas.....		4,370 27		3,223 60	3,235 07	129,814 97
National Temperance, Dallas.....	48,330 00	2,381 15	7 03	78,881 15	78,881 15	112,126 72
Paris Co-Operative, Paris.....			53 47	2,703 39	2,797 83	146,802 33
Prudential, San Antonio.....	7,830 00	5,986 66	16,813 19	5,346 97	4,079 33	330,266 44
Sam Houston, Dallas.....	7,725 00	2,113 22	6,625 19	5,071 21	6,870 90	485,700 15
San Antonio, San Antonio.....	18,839 42	10,536 58	13,419 76	10,330 17	11,816 72	279,154 73
Southern Union, Waco.....	5,584 18	14,004 98	26,584 81	56,528 05	53,270 77	716,799 23
Southland, Dallas.....	16,874 99	17,337 71	46,114 80	21,628 17	24,470 97	1,650,898 19
Southwestern, Dallas.....	136,000 00	25,068 27	19,451 86	10,493 73	511 43	757,838 71
Texas, Waco.....		28,343 27	2,366 93	2,366 93	7,185 59	304,070 93
Two Republics, El Paso.....	8,769 91	2,304 46	756 96	1,638 79	2,507 01	178,325 95
Wichita Southern, Wichita Falls.....		3,120 01				
Totals.....	\$ 945,270 98	\$ 249,693 15	\$ 270,107 67	\$ 713,535 27	\$ 764,821 66	\$ 11,213,644 13
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 2,322,029 23	\$ 1,808,300 61	\$ 995,151 04	\$ 8,665,908 60	\$ 48,165 29	\$ 104,755,535 22
American Central, Indianapolis, Ind.....	101,693 83	32,845 71	69,100 48	90,594 29	24,262 10	3,199,485 87
American National, Lynchburg, Va.....	14,965 59	9,659 42	12,106 08	34,851 86	40,423 66	436,724 02
Bankers, Des Moines, Iowa.....	541,626 11	426,066 64	98 72	1,907,111 75	1,907,111 75	17,138,235 54
Bankers Reserve, Omaha, Neb.....	119,077 57	29,268 13	17,913 37	1,933 90	15,543 29	3,147,455 89
California National, San Diego, Cal.....		3,234 76			2,070 00	290,854 84
Capitol, Denver, Colo.....	408 69	9,966 99	43,951 95	27,677 16	33,337 01	962,233 62
Central Life Assur. Society of U. S., Des Moines, Iowa.....		34,022 99	35,589 00	36,065 25	43,155 61	1,952,407 45
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....	26,519 98	1,265 37	393 34	82 92	82 92	146,685 09
Federal, Chicago, Ill.....	288,637 82	34,923 75	70,570 93	26,218 99	88,819 28	2,913,679 44

Franklin, Springfield, Ill.	10,314 71	94,522 27	106,635 95	58,192 88	78,984 67	5,727,957 84
Great Western, Kansas City, Mo.	7,919 16	17,265 55	22,358 19	57,685 13	43,075 32	1,087,749 31
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.	338,993 09	76,559 12	96,809 58	1,470,143 38	55,535 05	5,302,211 09
Home, Oklahoma City, Okla.	13,618 00	4,621 19		17,891 46	17,112 79	142,097 56
International, St. Louis, Mo.	61,835 05	20,792 51	42,400 07	70,027 03	76,496 87	1,241,047 26
Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.	92,979 36	38,249 05	81,149 66	65,032 22	112,103 94	2,523,590 10
*Louisiana National, New Orleans, La.						
Louisiana State, Shreveport, La.	58,000 00	4,796 23		2,536 96	3,992 08	364,951 93
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.	288,943 59	290,448 40	167,859 24	366,848 06	86,692 91	21,982,853 54
Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.		30,830 91	47,682 40	18,048 38	19,980 29	1,923,614 37
Missouri State, St. Louis, Mo.	144,933 36	105,098 99	96,228 55	66,405 76	78,322 70	3,085,122 30
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.	801,239 06	59,615 80	129,025 42	187,749 03	67,255 15	9,606,586 91
Northwestern National, Minneapolis, Minn.	280,043 37	100,465 32	169,060 40	311,559 45	74,571 42	5,481,845 20
Occidental, Albuquerque, N. M.	12,765 82	4,792 54	11,633 13	6,814 64	8,689 50	350,928 61
Oklahoma National, Oklahoma City, Okla.		13,677 68	11,278 27	13,691 86	14,113 75	409,185 49
Pacific Mutual, Los Angeles, Cal.	165,248 20	247,571 19	544,220 39	870,100 93	62,373 36	23,363,286 91
Pittsburg Life and Trust, Pittsburg, Pa.	296,599 13	183,811 00	266,275 77	479,283 75	138,065 83	24,045,822 26
Protective, Birmingham, Ala.		4,636 70	8,171 36	10,763 49	11,252 92	284,755 35
Prussian, Berlin, Ger.	53,646 02	2,728 32		25,195 91	38,407 71	444,270 25
Reliance, Pittsburg, Pa.	36,473 27	30,517 74	142,559 42	203,218 13	202,579 54	3,174,314 50
Reserve Loan, Indianapolis, Ind.	64,748 71	30,556 13	37,289 67	12,668 34	18,773 31	2,532,194 85
Security Life Ins. Co. of America, Richmond, Va.	93,310 60	52,017 28	49,587 15	101,382 65	97,540 99	2,246,255 74
*Southern National, Louisville, Ky.						
State, Indianapolis, Ind.	215,254 84	111,126 15	110,925 70	272,297 40	64,521 77	10,858,946 16
Union Central, Cincinnati, Ohio.	699,106 28	2,999,200 12	526,474 17	62 50	51,698 11	87,237,923 37
U. S. Annuity and Life, Chicago, Ill.	35,555 00	6,810 95	26,236 13	10,105 68	25,096 28	747,070 97
*Western States, San Francisco, Cal.						
Volunteer State, Chattanooga, Tenn.	12,777 13	16,978 69	46,866 82	3,400 08	4,809 37	1,169,881 09
Totals.	\$ 7,199,262 57	\$ 6,937,244 20	\$ 3,985,602 35	\$ 15,491,549 82	\$ 3,655,016 54	\$ 350,476,859 94

*Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 21.

Liabilities December 31, 1911—Life Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Liabilities to policyholders.				Other liabilities due and deferred.	All other liabilities.	Capital stock.	Unassigned funds (surplus).	Total liabilities.
	Net reserve.	Policy claims.	Dividends awaiting apportionment.	Special reserve or special surplus funds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Texas Companies.									
Amarillo National, Amarillo.....	\$ 24,830 21	\$ 7,000 00				\$ 10,466 85	\$ 150,000 00	\$ 109,914 12	\$ 302,211 18
American Home, Ft. Worth.....	53,208 88	7,000 00			\$ 877 10	8,072 19	313,040 00	235,991 47	618,189 64
American National, Galveston.....	935,676 00	8,500 00		\$ 505 00	4,184 37	34,918 70	150,000 00	250,353 17	1,384,137 24
Amicable, Waco.....	53,330 40	4,000 00			3,278 00	453,310 87	472,580 00	382,889 49	1,369,388 76
Bankers and Citizens Co-Operative, Ft. Worth.....	1,623 30							376 70	2,000 00
Equitable, San Antonio.....	13,681 43				590 29	5,320 94	187,020 00	44,519 52	251,132 18
First Texas State, Galveston.....	1,200 71	573 00		1,132 06		837 15	50,000 00	5,044 61	58,787 53
Fort Worth, Ft. Worth.....	140,145 77	1,025 00		1,157 50	877 40	8,918 03	104,690 00	46,625 34	303,439 04
Guarantee, Houston.....	463,488 65	6,240 00		58,619 17	678 27	16,104 60	100,000 00	100,186 63	745,317 32
Great Southern, Houston.....	180,171 00				814 50	11,231 33	500,000 00	386,026 06	1,078,242 89
Lone Star, Dallas.....	5,062 00				665 58	1,039 46	10,000 00	23,047 93	129,814 97
National Temperance, Dallas.....	1,921 17					689 84	100,000 00	9,515 71	112,126 72
Paris Co-Operative, Paris.....									
Prudential, San Antonio.....	1,234 60			655 80	59 50	38,753 61	100,000 00	6,098 82	146,802 33
Sam Houston, Dallas.....	142,083 51	5,077 00		10,085 00	642 77	1,177 94	139,080 00	32,120 22	330,266 44
San Antonio, San Antonio.....	71,475 77	2,500 00		475 10	992 25	9,004 64	270,000 00	131,252 39	485,700 15
Southern Union, Waco.....	56,319 70					9,776 28	176,480 00	36,578 75	279,154 73
Southland, Dallas.....	261,408 90	2,200 00		36,616 35	1,087 14	22,069 51	204,140 00	99,157 34	710,799 23
Southwestern, Dallas.....	1,174,925 00	10,350 52	\$ 3,887 64		3,136 16	70,833 55	250,000 00	146,765 32	1,659,898 19
Texas, Waco.....	455,611 37	22,900 00	2,028 27		24,816 30	153 40	1,831 71	56,397 66	757,838 71
Two Republics, El Paso.....	7,505 11				282 67	380 00	150,000 00	114,835 54	304,070 93
Wichita Southern, Wichita Falls.....	2,955 97				11,664 44	1,202 93	115,000 00	471,502 61	178,325 95
Totals.....	\$ 4,047,949 44	\$ 77,365 52	\$ 5,915 91	\$ 146,009 39	\$ 19,619 66	\$ 735,454 81	\$ 3,916,130 00	\$ 2,265,199 40	\$ 11,213,644 13
Companies of Other States.									
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 85,119 471 00	\$ 383,721 41	\$ 2,620,106 27	\$ 724,744 00	\$1,754,698 92	\$ 4,888,906 52	\$ 2,000,000 00	\$ 7,263,887 10	\$104,755,535 22
American Central, Indianapolis, Ind.....	2,721,220 07	13,015 48	114 20	32,635 31	3,899 88	34,008 34	137,000 00	257,592 50	3,199,485 87
American National, Lynchburg, Va.....	260,883 00	8,000 00	1,700 00	972 05	4,681 57	12,523 96	100,000 00	47,963 44	436,724 02
Bankers, Des Moines, Iowa.....	3,199,748 96	296,800 00		13,173,892 88	14,885 83	100,693 01		352,214 86	17,138,235 54
Bankers Reserve, Omaha, Neb.....	2,429,873 00	14,000 00	2,972 11		1,530 50	43,528 14	100,000 00	555,547 14	3,147,455 89
California National, San Diego, Cal.....	4,922 34				250 00	1,991 43	250,000 00	33,691 07	290,854 84
Capitol, Denver, Colo.....	680,925 85	22,311 44	6,953 62		1,625 37	34,491 03	100,000 00	115,926 31	962,233 62

Central Life Assur. Society of U. S., Des Moines, Ia.	1,524,020 00	4,000 00	81,723 33	.....	1,655 00	39,586 79	100,000 00	201,422 33	1,952,407 45
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	811 50			23 20	635 37	53 08	100,000 00	45,161 94	146,685 09
Federal, Chicago, Ill.	2,460,543 00	33,829 36	80,859 45	2,128 10	1,413 42	16,987 72	300,000 00	17,918 39	2,913,679 44
Franklin, Springfield, Ill.	4,579,592 00	47,045 03	91,318 79	11,072 22	5,717 41	200,531 62	100,000 00	692,680 77	5,727,957 84
Great Western, Kansas City, Mo.	882,234 00	4,00 00	33,068 45		6,902 00		100,000 00	61,544 86	1,087,749 31
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.	2,682,275 00	261,392 67	204,897 70	3,561 06	7,758 84	1,323,393 99	500,000 00	518,931 83	5,502,211 09
Home, Oklahoma City, Okla.	12,140 77				3,815 64	9,263 99	100,000 00	16,877 16	142,097 56
International, St. Louis, Mo.	344,926 65	17,000 00			3,300 26	45,913 73	620,350 00	209,556 62	1,241,047 26
Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.	2,097,666 00	15,916 00	69,207 62		5,000 00	80,010 53	100,000 00	155,789 95	2,523,590 10
*Louisiana National, New Orleans, La.									
Louisiana State, Shreveport, La.	3,195 43				2,052 00	1,072 61	250,000 00	108,631 89	364,951 93
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.	19,156,577 00	135,702 60	1,809,832 23	25,000 00	9,015 00	258,512 68	100,000 00	488,214 03	21,982,853 54
Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.	1,396,756 89	3,941 17	1,114 30	5,719 40	3,007 93	146,616 78	200,000 00	166,457 90	1,923,614 37
Missouri State, St. Louis, Mo.	2,391,643 38	33,056 71	20,264 06	3,692 36	3,243 53	43,710 45	300,000 00	289,511 81	3,085,122 30
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.	8,023,879 34	31,043 42	618,378 08	378 65	5,639 65	142,595 63	500,000 00	284,672 14	9,606,586 91
Northwestern National, Minneapolis, Minn.	4,694,435 00	51,471 53	280,921 87	50,000 00	6,799 75	62,837 60		335,379 45	5,481,845 20
Occidental, Albuquerque, N. M.	167,820 56				621 70	22,429 41	140,000 00	20,056 94	350,928 61
Oklahoma National, Oklahoma City, Okla.	62,577 68				1,599 05	4,121 05	220,000 00	120,887 71	409,185 49
Pacific Mutual, Los Angeles, Cal.	19,632,753 89	84,082 46	659,076 31	32,388 34	28,526 11	1,124,210 59	1,000,000 00	802,249 21	23,363,286 91
Pittsburg Life and Trust, Pittsburg, Pa.	21,136,033 00	214,972 23	36,199 68	62,389 09	18,252 33	274,204 88	1,000,000 00	1,303,771 14	24,045,822 26
Protective, Birmingham, Ala.	114,640 00				708 34		141,580 00	27,827 01	284,755 35
Prussian, Berlin, Ger.	82,149 00	1,954 00				748 00		359,419 25	444,270 25
Reliance, Pittsburg, Pa.	1,856,814 00	18,500 00			4,954 76	18,803 36	1,000,000 00	275,242 38	3,174,314 50
Reserve Loan, Indianapolis, Ind.	2,205,717 22	17,000 00	534 14	5,502 54	851 33	43,709 75	100,000 00	158,879 87	2,532,194 85
Security Life Ins. Co. of America, Richmond, Va.	1,253,247 00	22,082 83			3,982 28	24,536 48	500,000 00	442,407 15	2,246,255 74
*Southern National, Louisville, Ky.									
State, Indianapolis, Ind.	8,995,663 00	81,790 00	46,569 15	69,611 31	11,889 92	149,568 61	Mutual	1,502,954 17	10,858,046 16
Union Central, Cincinnati, Ohio	69,392,358 00	146,932 04	12,441,721 65	1,078,381 73	13,809 98	1,571,757 77	500,000 00	2,092,962 20	87,237,923 37
U. S. Annuity and Life, Chicago, Ill.	406,225 00	7,280 00	27,729 11		1,123 85	9,861 43	293,900 00	951 58	747,070 97
*Western States, San Francisco, Cal.									
Volunteer State, Chattanooga, Tenn.	981,279 00	30,000 00	1,151 22	1,021 90	3,731 68	17,984 56	100,000 00	34,712 73	1,169,881 09
Totals	\$270,955,022 53	\$2,000,840 38	\$19,136,413 34	\$15,283,114 05	\$1,933,579 20	\$10,749,165 52	\$11,052,830 00	\$19,361,894 92	\$350,476,859 94

*Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 22.
Exhibit of Policies, December 31, 1911—Life Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	In force December 31, 1910.		Issued during 1911.		Terminated during 1911.		In force December 31, 1911.		Increase or decrease.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
1	2	3	4	5	5	7	8	9	10	11
Texas Companies.										
Amarillo National, Amarillo.....	453	\$ 952,500 00	1476	\$ 2,642,500 00	205	\$ 403,000 00	1724	\$ 3,192,000 00	1271	\$ 2,239,500 00
American Home, Ft. Worth.....	805	2,125,846 00	935	1,800,660 00	360	816,583 00	1380	3,109,923 00	† 575	984,077 00
American National, Galveston.....	a 90866	12,481,273 00	81716	11,188,984 00	35135	4,640,969 00	137447	19,029,288 00	† 46581	6,548,015 00
Amicable, Waco.....	5163	9,528,623 00	2270	2,661,380 00	1150	1,772,000 00	6283	10,338,487 00	† 1120	809,864 00
Bankers and Citizens Co-Operative, Ft. Worth.....	997	1,830,206 00	2736	4,323,000 00	345	648,500 00	3403	5,544,706 00	† 2406	5,361,500 00
Equitable, San Antonio.....	126	307,000 00	609	1,175,000 00	39	108,000 00	696	1,374,000 00	† 215	225,000 00
First Texas State, Galveston.....	a 1204	76,410 00	38384	2,976,688 00	17952	1,351,167 00	21636	1,701,931 00	† 20432	1,625,521 00
Fort Worth, Ft. Worth.....	482	197,000 00	1852	722,280 00	894	348,895 00	1440	570,385 00	† 958	373,385 00
Guarantee, Houston.....	1512	307,446 65	1046	1,768,686 90	380	688,534 75	2178	4,153,597 90	† 666	1,080,151 25
Great Southern, Houston.....	4464	13,001,892 00	1275	3,015,104 00	888	2,308,608 00	4851	13,708,388 00	† 387	706,496 00
Lone Star, Dallas.....	1539	5,352,260 00	1945	5,825,678 00	429	1,120,910 00	3055	10,057,028 00	† 1516	4,704,768 00
National Temperance, Dallas.....			705	1,241,872 00	92	151,500 00	613	1,090,372 00	† 613	1,090,372 00
Paris Co-Operative, Paris.....			153	254,500 00			153	254,500 00	† 153	254,500 00
Prudential, San Antonio.....			6165	1,046,447 00	1920	329,413 00	4245	717,034 00	† 4245	717,034 00
Sam Houston, Dallas.....	a 2591	4,994,961 00	1747	2,760,836 00	1089	2,175,082 00	3249	5,580,715 00	† 658	585,754 00
San Antonio, San Antonio.....	1321	2,629,020 00	1146	2,746,550 00	625	1,291,920 00	1842	4,083,650 00	† 521	1,454,630 00
Southern Union, Waco.....	935	1,861,980 00	904	1,771,520 00	353	672,538 00	1486	2,960,962 00	† 551	1,098,982 00
Southland, Dallas.....	4275	8,702,865 00	2868	5,175,358 00	1779	3,490,899 00	5364	12,967,324 00	† 1089	1,684,459 00
Southwestern, Dallas.....	8533	14,515,609 00	2586	4,846,345 00	1304	2,504,003 00	9815	16,857,951 00	† 1282	2,342,342 00
Texas, Waco.....	3302	7,153,706 90	772	1,243,840 16	589	1,243,088 50	3485	7,154,458 56	† 183	751 66
Two Republics, El Paso.....			419	1,664,000 00	5	16,000 00	414	1,048,000 00	† 414	1,048,000 00
Wichita Southern, Wichita Falls.....			289	557,140 00			289	557,140 00	† 289	557,140 00
Totals.....	128583	\$ 88,784,598 55	152329	\$61,229,868 16	65534	\$ 26,082,610 25	215378	\$ 12,3893,340 46	86810	\$ 36,754,741 91
Companies of Other States.										
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	170208	\$ 307,102,649 03	21281	\$ 36,024,544 88	18516	\$ 24,522,562 84	172973	\$ 318,604,631 07	† 276	\$ 11,501,982 04
American Central, Indianapolis, Ind.....	11603	25,837,230 00	4917	10,366,855 92	2734	7,011,223 62	13786	29,192,862 30	† 2183	3,355,632 30
American National, Lynchburg, Va.....	3470	5,383,536 00	1421	2,402,728 00	728	1,208,794 00	4163	6,577,470 00	† 693	1,193,934 00
Bankers, Des Moines, Iowa.....	225574	451,148,000 00	35391	70,954,500 00	15749	31,498,000 00	245216	490,604,500 00	† 19642	39,456,500 00
Bankers Reserve, Omaha, Neb.....	11174	26,351,700 00	2806	5,233,223 50	1527	3,466,008 50	12453	28,118,915 00	† 1279	1,767,215 00

California National, San Diego, Cal.....			279	1,109,973 00					† 270	1,010,973 00
Capitol, Denver, Colo.....	5217	10,018,291 00	2382	3,345,883 06	1348	2,259,351 50	6251	11,104,822 56	† 1034	1,086,531 56
Central Life Assur. Society of U. S., Des Moines, Iowa.....	11773	17,913,602 00	3597	5,838,274 00	2042	3,186,299 00	13328	20,565,577 00	† 1555	2,651,975 00
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....			72	98,479 00	4	5,000 00	68	93,479 00	† 68	93,479 00
Federal, Chicago, Ill.....	7856	16,907,227 00	3774	6,171,110 00	1432	3,030,959 00	10198	20,047,378 00	† 2342	3,140,151 00
Franklin, Springfield, Ill.....	23183	40,021,110 00	4439	8,909,860 00	3064	6,520,008 00	24558	42,410,962 00	† 1375	2,389,892 00
Great Western, Kansas City, Mo.....	5229	13,006,075 00	2330	4,490,256 00	1495	3,507,264 00	6064	13,989,067 00	† 835	982,982 00
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.....	30608	51,608,034 00	4212	7,491,535 00	3381	6,407,849 00	31439	52,091,720 00	† 831	1,083,686 00
Home, Oklahoma City, Okla.....			643	1,194,500 00			643	1,194,500 00	* † 643	1,194,500 00
International, St. Louis, Mo.....	a 647	395,300 00	125	52,100 00	268	145,900 00	504	301,500 00	† 143	93,800 00
	5746	11,172,876 00	4314	8,038,240 00	2370	4,696,579 00	7690	14,514,537 00	† 1944	3,341,661 00
	16199	28,881,445 28	7171	11,992,887 00	4103	7,585,158 10	19267	33,289,174 18	† 3068	4,407,728 90
Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.....			365	609,500 00					† 365	609,500 00
†Louisiana National, New Orleans, La.....			2255	6,362,308 00	2250	6,164,689 00	33928	68,630,595 00	† 5	197,619 00
Louisiana State, Shreveport, La.....	33923	68,432,976 00	2255	6,362,308 00	2250	6,164,689 00	33928	68,630,595 00	† 5	197,619 00
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.....	a 5286	14,507,924 00	2702	8,279,139 00	1456	5,090,975 00	6532	17,696,088 00	† 1246	3,188,164 00
Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.....	6132	17,043,574 00	2865	9,039,726 00	1632	5,677,205 00	7365	20,406,095 00	† 1233	3,362,521 00
Missouri State, St. Louis, Mo.....	16230	27,532,011 27	4976	9,119,511 30	3195	6,040,890 82	18011	30,610,631 75	† 1781	3,078,620 48
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.....	34042	44,985,035 00	4135	8,349,258 00	5511	6,971,248 00	32666	46,363,045 00	† 1376	1,378,010 00
Northwestern National, Minneapolis, Minn.....	21846	26,841,937 00	3759	5,998,725 00	5277	5,889,093 00	20328	26,951,569 00	* † 1518	109,632 00
Occidental, Albuquerque, N. M.....	1598	4,409,465 00	541	1,264,975 00	547	1,623,840 00	1592	4,050,600 00	* † 6	358,865 00
Oklahoma National, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	1359	2,562,000 00	2038	3,085,748 00	551	1,002,212 00	2846	4,845,536 00	† 1487	2,083,536 00
Pacific Mutual, Los Angeles, Cal.....	64178	113,882,634 00	9254	19,702,114 00	5533	11,070,301 00	67899	122,514,447 00	† 3721	8,631,813 00
Pittsburg Life and Trust, Pittsburg, Pa.....	46999	79,923,972 00	5278	17,795,409 00	4142	9,950,463 00	43135	87,768,918 00	† 1136	7,844,946 00
Protective, Birmingham, Ala.....	1498	2,808,375 00	1035	1,466,241 00	381	654,500 00	2152	3,620,116 00	† 654	811,741 00
Prussian, Berlin, Ger.....	2557	12,752,863 00	1206	7,358,055 00	931	4,964,323 00	2832	15,146,595 00	† 275	2,393,732 00
Reliance, Pittsburg, Pa.....	12393	23,642,935 00	7396	13,380,290 00	3102	6,240,340 00	16597	30,782,885 00	† 4204	7,139,950 00
Reserve Loan, Indianapolis, Ind.....	8212	16,511,255 00	3262	5,948,914 00	1892	3,952,959 00	9582	18,507,210 00	† 1370	1,995,955 00
Security Life Ins. Co. of America, Richmond, Va.....	5932	15,077,402 00	2274	4,739,457 00	1902	4,689,520 00	6304	15,127,339 00	† 372	49,937 00
†Southern National, Louisville, Ky.....										
State, Indianapolis, Ind.....	26352	80,772,166 00	4370	14,368,192 00	2834	8,215,768 00	27888	86,924,590 00	† 1536	6,152,424 00
Union Central, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	154987	303,013,280 00	15842	38,332,277 00	8437	19,886,191 00	162392	321,459,366 00	† 7405	18,446,086 00
U. S. Annuity and Life, Chicago, Ill.....	4943	7,947,451 00	2077	3,971,458 00	1155	2,165,655 00	5265	9,753,254 00	† 922	1,805,803 00
†Western States, San Francisco, Cal.....										
Volunteer State, Chattanooga, Tenn.....	8319	14,392,965 00	2605	4,643,007 00	1350	2,240,182 00	9574	16,795,790 00	† 1255	2,402,825 00
Totals.....	984673	\$1,882,787,295 58	176655	\$365,809,780 66	110839	\$217,541,311 38	1050489	\$2,031,055,764 86	† 65816	\$148,268,469 28

†Withdrawn.
a Industrial business.
‡ Increase.
* Decrease.

Capitol, Denver, Colo.....	29	73,032 87					46	152,000 00
Central Life Assur. Society of U. S., Des Moines, Iowa.....	26	41,000 00	86	57,469 00	29	47,912 00	244	369,225 00
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....								
Federal, Chicago, Ill.....	88	145,991 00			12	19,555 00	333	658,830 00
Franklin, Springfield, Ill.....	203	359,3210 0	30	30,750 00	1760	3,369,559 00	604	1,157,434 00
Great Western, Kansas City, Mo.....	27	52,500 00					20	51,500 00
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.....	787	1,546,124 00	5	4,500 00	117	156,400 00	209	320,361 00
Home, Oklahoma City, Okla.....								
International, St. Louis, Mo.....	a 3	2,250 00						
Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.....	28	45,500 00					6	10,000 00
*Louisiana National, New Orleans, La.....	103	142,826 55	8	6,813 11	5	8,250 00	406	525,699 99
Louisiana State, Shreveport, La.....								
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.....	528	1,346,227 00	39	73,981 00	86	386,053 00	740	1,504,331 00
Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.....	a 33	61,371 00			7	10,000 00	147	353,381 00
Missouri State, St. Louis, Mo.....	33	61,371 00			7	10,000 00	147	353,381 00
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.....	132	277,426 69	17	8,800 00	150	262,555 34	653	1,166,690 75
Northwestern National, Minneapolis, Minn.....	298	399,674 00	2381	1,377,650 00	1639	2,731,066 00	322	479,070 00
Occidental, Albuquerque, N. M.....	255	276,449 00	2184	1,260,078 00	45	50,640 00	183	296,090 00
Oklahoma National, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	8	28,000 00					14	59,500 00
Pacific Mutual, Los Angeles, Cal.....	13	18,500 00					1	1,000 00
Pittsburg Life and Trust, Pittsburg, Pa.....	479	958,558 00	48	97,824 00	2329	4,028,525 00	1361	2,279,860 00
Protective, Birmingham, Ala.....	719	1,325,155 00	328	567,868 00	282	264,497 00	1552	2,944,102 00
Prussian, Berlin, Ger.....	7	11,000 00					5	7,000 00
Reliance, Pittsburg, Pa.....	7	98,753 00					433	2,307,626 00
Reserve Loan, Indianapolis, Ind.....	73	151,248 00			116	331,769 00	112	230,347 00
Security Life Ins. Co. of America, Richmond, Va.....	55	101,791 00			91	201,681 00	179	423,400 00
*Southern National, Louisville, Ky.....	25	69,777 00			63	202,128 00	210	693,111 00
State, Indianapolis, Ind.....	201	606,350 00	3	7,000 00	329	849,895 00	698	2,089,923 00
Union Central, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1269	2,649,210 00	1300	2,129,175 00	979	1,736,252 00	1729	4,387,174 00
U. S. Annuity and Life, Chicago, Ill.....	12	17,731 00					37	68,119 00
*Western States, San Francisco, Cal.....								
Volunteer State, Chattanooga, Tenn.....	63	145,000 00	59	71,784 00	194	358,294 00	873	1,312,550 00
Totals.....	9589	\$18,755,413 50	8209	\$ 8,205,395 11	16220	\$17,624,801 34	16131	\$34,321,167 88

*Withdrawn.

r Industrial business.

TABLE NO. 28.

Exhibit of Certificates—Assessment Life Associations.

Name and location.	In force December 31, 1910.		Issued.		Terminated.		In force December 31, 1911.		Increase in insurance in force.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Guarantee Fund, Omaha, Neb.	9146	\$ 18,292,000 00	4208	\$ 8,416,000 00	1330	\$ 2,660,000 00	12024	\$ 24,048,000 00	\$ 5,756,000 00
Illinois Bankers', Monmouth, Ill.	10430	18,492,250 00	4587	8,528,500 00	1067	1,843,000 00	13950	25,177,750 00	6,685,500 00
Merchants' Life, Burlington, Iowa.	21879	43,643,000 00	4738	9,476,000 00	3084	6,164,000 00	23533	46,955,000 00	3,312,000 00
Masonic, Buffalo, N. Y.	11902	22,565,500 00	1912	3,361,500 00	1140	2,253,000 00	12674	23,674,000 00	1,108,500 00
National, Des Moines, Iowa.	10089	19,392,500 00	4058	8,338,000 00	2266	4,932,500 00	11881	22,798,000 00	3,405,500 00
Western Life and Ind., Chicago, Ill.	8751	9,351,808 00	1536	1,780,354 00	3068	4,471,917 00	7219	6,860,245 00	.....
Woodmen's Accident, Lincoln, Neb.	33713	18,612,250 00	15818	7,636,400 00	14652	5,647,309 00	34879	20,601,350 00	1,989,100 00
Totals.	105910	\$150,549,308 00	38857	\$47,536,754 00	26607	\$27,971,717 00	111600	\$170,114,345 00	\$22,256,600 00

TABLE NO. 29.

Business in Texas—Assessment Life Associations.

Name and location.	In force December 31, 1910.		Issued.		Terminated.		In force December 31, 1911.		Assessments collected.	Losses incurred.	Losses paid.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Guarantee Fund, Omaha, Neb.	1159	\$ 2,318,000 00	880	\$ 1,760,000 00	297	\$ 594,000 00	1742	\$ 3,484,000 00	\$ 20,160 95	\$ 10,000 00	\$ 4,000 00
Illinois Bankers', Monmouth, Ill.	10	19,000 00	182	295,000 00	25	49,000 00	137	265,000 00	619 42	.....	.....
Merchants' Life, Burlington, Iowa.	1845	3,690,000 00	518	1,036,000 00	348	696,000 00	2015	4,030,000 00	42,124 02	22,000 00	18,000 00
Masonic, Buffalo, N. Y.	30	63,000 00	24	49,000 00	3	4,000 00	51	108,000 00	2,126 62	.....	.....
National, Des Moines, Iowa.	914	2,206,500 00	751	1,668,000 00	537	1,310,000 00	1128	2,564,500 00	30,019 42	18,000 00	17,800 00
Western Life and Ind., Chicago, Ill.	36	65,500 00	7	11,000 00	4	18,000 00	39	58,500 00	2,646 55	1,551 17	.....
Woodmen's Accident, Lincoln, Neb.	53	45,450 00	38	11,000 00	49	28,150 00	42	28,300 00	364 60	238 15	238 15
Totals.	4047	\$ 8,407,450 00	2370	\$ 4,830,000 00	1263	\$ 2,699,150 00	5154	\$10,538,300 00	\$ 98,061 58	\$ 51,789 32	\$ 40,038 15

TABLE NO. 30.

Assets and Liabilities, December, 31, 1911, also Income and Disbursements During the Year—Mutual Assessment Accident Insurance Company Organized Under Chapter 3, General Laws, Twenty-eighth Legislature.

Name and location.	Income.					
	First year's assessments.	Subsequent years' assessments.	Other payments by members.	Total paid by members.	All other income.	Total income.
	2	3	4	5	6	7
The International Travelers Ass'n, Dallas, Texas.....		\$ 28,172 00	\$ 4,772 00	\$ 32,944 00	\$ 3,399 91	\$ 36,343 91

Name and location.	Disbursements.					
	Death benefits paid.	Other payments to members.	Total paid members.	Expenses, etc.	Total disbursements.	Ledger assets.
	8	9	10	11	12	13
The International Travelers Ass'n, Dallas, Texas.....	\$ 8,250 00	\$ 12,808 77	\$ 21,058 77	\$ 10,921 64	\$ 31,980 41	\$ 4,363 50

Name and location.	Assets.			Liabilities.		
	Non-ledger assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.	Unpaid losses.	All other claims.	Total liabilities.
	14	15	16	17	18	19.
The International Travelers Ass'n, Dallas, Texas.....			\$ 4,363 50		\$ 4,454 00	\$ 4,454 00

TABLE NO. 30—Continued.

Exhibit of Certificates—Mutual Assessment Accident Insurance Company Organized under Chapter 3, General Laws, Twenty-eighth Legislature.

Name and location.	In force December 31, 1910.		Issued.		Terminated.		In force December 31, 1911.		Increase in insurance in force.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	
1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
The International Travelers Ass'n, Dallas, Texas.....	3088	\$15,440,000 00	1168	\$ 5,840,000 00	794	\$ 3,970,000 00	3462	\$17,310,000 00	\$ 1,870,000 00

TABLE NO. 31.
Income During 1911—Miscellaneous Capital Stock Insurance Companies.

Name and location. 1	Net premiums received.					
	Accident. 2	Burglary and theft. 3	Credit. 4	Fidelity. 5	Health. 6	Liability. 7
Texas Companies.						
General Bonding and Casualty, Dallas	\$ 4,045 14	\$ 792 24		\$ 4,311 58		\$ 8,765 00
Gulf Live Stock, Orange						
Southwestern Casualty, San Antonio	2,563 90			1,031 00		
*State Live Stock, Marshall						
†Texas Fidelity and Bonding, Waco				7,610 96		
Title and Guaranty, Dallas						
Totals	\$ 6,609 04	\$ 792 24		\$ 12,953 54		\$ 8,765 00
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Accident and Liability of Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	\$ 1,698,033 25					
Aetna Accident and Liability Co., Hartford, Conn.		\$ 115,512 16			\$ 416,547 92	\$ 4,183,752 59
American Bonding, Baltimore, Md.		198,361 63		\$ 327 50		
American Credit Indemnity, New York, N. Y.			\$ 802,305 18	322,963 31		
American Life and Accident, Salisbury, Mo.	86,943 32					
American Surety, New York, N. Y.				1,012,203 62		
Atlantic Horse, Providence, R. I.						
Commonwealth Bonding and Casualty, Phoenix, Ariz.	2,716 71	354 71		509 10	2,679 47	1,491 47
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.	162,056 20					
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.	2,287,880 98					
Casualty Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	321,810 69	21,111 57			639,213 71	
†Empire State Surety, New York, N. Y.						1,596,696 29
Equitable Surety, St. Louis, Mo.						
Federal Union Surety Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	676 00	992 04		96,708 32		
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.				66,018 11		
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	1,911,455 82	533,432 23		257,972 13	1,223,187 13	3,040,189 14
Globe Surety, Kansas City, Mo.	113,789 79	57,833 01		2,406,447 02	52,394 48	979,692 58
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y.				28,861 37		
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp., Hartford, Conn.	349,781 50	74,299 75			163,261 06	
|| Home Accident, Fordyce, Ark.						
Indemnity Life and Accident, Minneapolis, Minn.	1,945 27	1,837 19			25,712 90	120,931 66
Indiana and Ohio Live Stock, Crawfordsville, Ind.	12,526 96				8,534 42	
Kansas City Casualty, Kansas City, Mo.						
Lloyd's Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	7,743 87	4,485 86			2,686 95	
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	492,105 04					

Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.....	770,389 81	297,803 13		109,256 63	286,684 47	2,394,275 47
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.....						
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	117,769 11				32,034 15	
Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.....	26,005 92				11,006 36	
National Casualty, Dtroit, Mich.....	710,912 77					
National Surety, New York, N. Y.....		452,159 12		1,258,708 05		
National Live Stock, Indianapolis, Ind.....						
**New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.....						
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.....						
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.....	1,064,208 09					
Northwestern Live Stock, Des Moines, Iowa.....						
Pacific Coast Casualty, San Francisco, Cal.....	38,437 04	22,836 85		15,412 79		43,360 01
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.....	1,115,912 89	21,090 42			282,555 29	80,832 95
Ridgely Protective, Worcester, Mass.....	310,200 05					
Royal Casualty, St. Louis, Mo.....	186 00				91,269 23	
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.....	29,839 42	38,133 38		29,836 00	13,018 03	372,716 18
Southern Surety, Muskogee, Okla.....	98,046 83			18,953 68		
Southwestern Surety, Durant, Okla.....	1,152 07	2,967 83		54,596 81	603 79	76,763 37
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.....	1,138,577 35				151,887 23	1,271,140 07
Title Guaranty and Surety, Scranton, Pa.....						
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.....	3,811,563 22				543,420 49	6,282,875 11
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	545,415 67	64,518 57			232,138 93	940,518 50
United States Fidelity and Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.....	79,710 54	256,901 10		3,424,596 79	32,107 86	791,180 16
United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.....	8,983 29	224 29		1,694 93	8,454 34	5,531 54
United States Health and Accident, Saginaw, Mich.....	604,805 14				375,430 10	
Western Casualty and Guaranty, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	13,672 45	1,107 68		3,196 74	6,459 94	51,539 40
†Woodmen's Casualty, Indianapolis, Ind.....	261,014 72					
Totals.....	\$ 18,196,265 78	\$ 2,165,962 52	\$ 802,305 18	\$ 9,108,262 90	\$ 4,601,288 25	\$ 22,623,486 49
Foreign Companies.						
General Accident (Fire and Life), Perth, Scotland.....	\$ 1,106,721 74	\$ 142,488 70			\$ 380,604 80	\$ 1,081,752 84
International Re-Assur., Vienna, Austria.....	1,623 60				134 75	
London Guarantee and Accident, London, Eng.....	81,977 26	92,980 45	\$ 385,190 42		11,625 06	2,480,208 44
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.....	306,722 51	210,668 85	550,362 78	\$ 41,894 72	98,738 12	2,185,072 65
Totals.....	\$ 1,497,045 11	\$ 446,138 00	\$ 935,553 20	\$ 41,894 72	\$ 491,100 73	\$ 5,747,033 93

†Changed name to Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co. †Withdrawn.

*Liquidated. ††Changed name to Home Life and Accident Co. Location to Little Rock, Arkansas

**Entire business reinsured by Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.

Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	304,037 13	139,835 92	251,247 12	252,951 71		225,328 64	5,031,810 03
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.						90,855 23	90,855 23
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	567,466 45						717,269 71
Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.							37,012 28
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.							710,912 77
National Surety, New York, N. Y.				1,698,101 22			3,408,968 39
National Live Stock, Indianapolis, Ind.						72,734 39	72,734 39
**New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.							
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	632,613 79						632,613 79
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.							1,064,208 03
Northwestern Live Stock, Des Moines, Iowa						96,721 96	96,721 96
Pacific Coast Casualty, San Francisco, Cal.	30,812 03			147,554 08		87,236 88	776,649 63
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.						50,776 22	1,551,167 77
Ridgely Protective, Worcester, Mass.							310,200 05
Royal Casualty, St. Louis, Mo.							91,455 23
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	37,423 63		14,872 26	9,909 02		73,934 31	619,682 23
Southern Surety, Muskogee, Okla.				93,027 69	1,278 70		211,306 90
Southwestern Surety, Durant, Okla.	15,997 91			96,516 57			248,598 35
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.						155,640 86	2,717,245 51
Title Guaranty and Surety, Scranton, Pa.				986,529 83	1,770 96		988,300 79
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.						55,958 11	10,693,816 93
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.		19,884 02	35,924 98			19,931 47	1,858,332 14
United States Fidelity and Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	58,072 63		12,967 74			83,450 57	4,738,987 39
United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.	455 32		287 00			4,321 75	29,952 46
United States Health and Accident, Saginaw, Mich.							980,235 24
Western Casualty and Guaranty, Oklahoma City, Okla.	4,789 71		297 70	13,514 22	1,188 20	7,269 68	103,035 72
†Woodmen's Casualty, Indianapolis, Ind.							261,014 72
Totals	\$ 3,327,330 72	\$ 170,928 18	\$ 2,135,621 45	\$ 6,301,676 66	\$ 4,237 86	\$ 2,463,989 87	\$71,901,355 86
Foreign Companies.							
General Accident (Fire and Life), Perth, Scotland.						\$ 354,310 39	\$ 3,065,878 47
International Re-Assur., Vienna, Austria.							1,758 35
London Guarantee and Accident, London, Eng.			\$ 22,445 12			219,026 86	3,293,451 61
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.	\$ 64,282 86		56,465 93			218,666 44	3,732,874 86
Totals	\$ 64,282 86		\$ 78,911 05			\$ 792,003 69	\$10,093,963 29

†Changed name to Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co. †Withdrawn.

*Liquidated. ††Changed name to Home Life and Accident Co. Location to Little Rock, Arkansas.

**Entire business reinsured by Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.

TABLE NO. 31—Continued.
Income During 1911—Miscellaneous Capital Stock Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Rent.	Interest and dividends.				Profits on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other receipts.	Total income.
		Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Bonds and stocks.	Deposits and from other sources.			
1	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Texas Companies.								
General Bonding and Casualty, Dallas.....		\$ 6,322 77		\$ 45 60	\$ 1,371 21		\$ 62,390 25	\$ 101,703 07
Gulf Live Stock, Orange.....							10,075 00	33,001 62
Southwestern Casualty, San Antonio.....		198 44			16 00		98,113 00	102,926 58
*State Live Stock, Marshall.....								
Texas Fidelity and Bonding, Waco.....		2,443 93	192 15	783 90	3,422 56		60,916 25	104,544 73
Title and Guaranty, Dallas.....		4,047 88		1,607 38	2,134 82		40,518 95	57,594 78
Totals.....		\$ 13,013 02	\$ 192 15	\$ 2,436 88	\$ 6,944 50		\$ 272,013 45	\$ 399,770 78
Companies of Other States.								
Aetna Accident and Liability of Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....		\$ 112,017 00	\$ 4 80	\$ 70,878 50	\$ 11,414 36		\$ 6,109,090 45	\$12,648,647 79
Aetna Accident and Liability Co., Hartford, Conn.....		22,502 71	1,771 61	3,861 50	1,465 34		750,000 00	1,333,410 98
American Bonding, Baltimore, Md.....				85,798 34	8,090 12	\$ 693 75	15,839 92	1,547,484 39
American Credit Indemnity, New York, N. Y.....	\$ 3,491 40			58,492 04	562 12	93 75	160 00	865,104 49
American Life and Accident, Sallsburg, Mo.....		6,208 96					59,754 61	152,906 89
American Surety, New York, N. Y.....		317,434 20		153,228 82	20,869 91	13,741 00	9,063 90	3,022,654 32
Atlantic Horse, Providence, R. I.....		191 52	68 80	3,730 09	1,338 77		62 25	61,738 65
Commonwealth Bonding and Casualty, Phoenix, Ariz.....		2,949 65	1,675 70	2,060 00	108 74	285 50	12,854 42	33,108 06
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.....				6,029 56	187 51		14,287 00	182,560 27
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.....		3,001 00		23,909 92	1,244 31		138,774 35	3,127,586 83
Casualty Co. of America, New York, N. Y.....		220 50		77,720 93	5,735 25	9,242 29	926 00	2,632,599 00
Empire State Surety, New York, N. Y.....								
Equitable Surety, St. Louis, Mo.....		978 08	861 11	24,570 07	3,972 15		1,250,656 25	1,512,319 79
Federal Union Surety Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....		12,549 06		3,406 00	4,012 47		100,000 00	331,230 64
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.....			115 82	329,435 73	3,366 15		1,529 82	8,621,132 65
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore, Md.....	115,933 03			175,221 13	8,864 99	12,095 00	577,831 15	4,748,177 76
Globe Surety, Kansas City, Mo.....	55,288 61		2,000 00	10,053 27	1,535 89		2,557 48	133,062 94
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y.....		17,501 95		17,936 11	787 26		27,172 16	683,348 01
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp., Hartford, Conn.....		6,263 20		17,347 44	1,829 78	1,100 00	20,514 52	1,625,408 98
Home Accident, Fordyce, Ark.....	8,246 26	59,687 80		17,171 70	1,766 96	21,280 17	16,545 52	341,497 20
Indemnity Life and Accident, Minneapolis, Minn.....	2,826 65	4,431 41		3,003 40	100 49		36,420 15	65,016 83
Indiana and Ohio Live Stock, Crawfordsville, Ind.....		5,086 92		11,607 73	251 15	512 80	1,356 93	326,381 32
Kansas City Casualty, Kansas City, Mo.....		10,533 48		2,750 00	2,153 85		1,356 93	59,812 89
Lloyd's Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.....		19,590 04	673 00	24,349 66	102 93	15,210 30	65,015 79	790,787 15

Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	120 00			9,570 00	1,609 85		47,459 76	550,864 65
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	40,117 80			183,382 40	5,976 24	6,472 50	42,562 80	5,310,321 77
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.				4,264 80	287 19	25 00		95,432 22
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.				25,489 75	538 04		6 24	743,303 74
Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.	2,409 44	533 01		4,962 22	210 00		17,772 54	62,899 49
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	46 66	345 00		11,097 85	273 87		45,550 00	788,226 15
National Surety, New York, N. Y.	7,155 35	923 83		162,117 97	14,749 75	10,989 98	3,784 35	3,608,689 62
National Live Stock, Indianapolis, Ind.		255 00	6,182 26		128 35	77 24		79,401 24
**New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.								
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.				31,468 84	918 03	6,368 58	257 29	671,626 53
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	8,302 61	2,690 89		20,667 36	840 21	2,000 00	253,337 20	1,352,046 36
Northwestern Live Stock, Des Moines, Iowa.	6,833 64				476 90		2,032 50	106,065 00
Pacific Coast Casualty, San Francisco, Cal.	6,472 00	40 83		33,472 50	2,329 54		4,913 28	823,877 83
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	1,895 84			74,544 14	5,880 00			1,633,487 75
Ridgely Protective, Worcester, Mass.				10,080 62	2,928 83	122 50	42,940 50	366,262 50
Royal Casualty, St. Louis, Mo.	5,381 14				360 54		56,128 44	153,326 25
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.				25,871 32	1,484 68		311,084 47	958,122 70
Southern Surety, Muskogee, Okla.	1,708 75	16,597 25	710 50	26,355 54	5,044 35	2,050 00	268,041 09	531,814 38
Southwestern Surety, Durant, Okla.	5,140 67	16,133 52	402 92	19,637 08	4,451 53		4,000 00	298,364 07
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.		15,568 08	1,687 50	139,897 05	1,948 03	1,942 90	39,033 00	2,917,322 07
Title Guaranty and Surety, Scranton, Pa.	9,500 00	5,009 94	94 64	44,181 92	2,442 08	496 38	502,916 01	1,552,941 76
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.			17,285 13	600,667 15	31,793 85	2,366 15	45,540 79	11,391,470 00
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.		13,069 37		99,208 12	1,558 01	13,500 63	372 82	1,986,041 09
United States Fidelity and Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	54,972 31	150 00	3,291 11	166,180 06	5,216 94	5,004 35	36,832 42	5,010,634 58
United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.		684 75	5,518 65		986 99		1,702 30	38,928 10
United States Health and Accident, Saginaw, Mich.		54 25	299 17	36,276 14	1,087 89		138,786 94	1,156,739 63
Western Casualty and Guaranty, Oklahoma City, Okla.	260 00	3,030 26		3,270 00	8 79		12,663 48	122,268 25
†Woodmen's Casualty, Indianapolis, Ind.		10,218 95		84 44			88 61	271,406 72
Totals	\$ 644,977 59	\$ 419,181 50	\$ 45,579 45	\$ 3,010,297 10	\$ 172,186 94	\$ 125,660 86	\$11,088,670 98	\$87,407,010 28
Foreign Companies.								
General Accident (Fire and Life), Perth, Scotland	\$ 18,699 96			\$ 68,571 33	\$ 3,621 52	\$ 440 50	\$ 101,710 50	\$ 3,258,922 28
International Re-Assur., Vienna, Austria				3,218 33	373 19		171,830 90	177,180 77
London Guarantee and Accident, London, Eng.				94,493 66	1,835 93		2,763 67	3,392,544 87
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.		\$ 9,000 00		147,800 92	3,080 02	13,001 70		3,905,757 50
Totals	\$ 18,699 96	\$ 9,000 00		\$ 314,084 24	\$ 8,910 66	\$ 13,442 20	\$ 276,305 07	\$10,734,405 42

†Changed name to Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co. †Withdrawn.

*Liquidated. ††Changed name to Home Life and Accident Co. Location to Little Rock, Arkansas.

**Entire business reinsured by Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.

Kansas City Casualty, Kansas City, Mo.	2,843 47	1,224 24	621 84	519 43			2,058 06					
Lloyd's Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.							245,976 97					
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	290,301 21											
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	367,643 76	101,282 64		650 90	154,866 05	957,113 78	125,003 41	63,333 40	20,284 90		13,623 20	
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.												
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	50,971 34						19,114 61		258,356 10			
Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.	7,915 13						1,880 42					
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	284,190 77											336,428 31
National Surety, New York, N. Y.		149,246 37		402,806 10								
National Live Stock, Indianapolis, Ind.												
**New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.									296,997 89			
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.												
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	400,576 69											
Northwestern Live Stock, Des Moines, Iowa												9,900 66
Pacific Coast Casualty, San Francisco, Cal.	9,186 92	9,684 64		46 43			156,877 03	13,968 79				
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	391,506 73	196 63			106,279 38		890 00					
Ridgely, Protective, Worcester, Mass.	171,176 84											
Royal Casualty, St. Louis, Mo.	16,536 75					16,000 21	2,647 34					
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	853 94	1,936 48				650 31	40,750 94	3,481 01				15,723 99
Southern Surety, Muskogee, Okla.	38,939 08			6,000 00								6,698 12
Southwestern Surety, Durant, Okla.	117 85	3,366 45					4,862 85	5,872 90				
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	528,083 40					57,245 85	529,856 49					398,815 80
Tide Guaranty and Surety, Scranton, Pa.												
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,607,537 44					209,701 21	3,138,122 94					
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	250,191 52	28,235 35				104,568 57	522,066 79		7,740 65	982 76		
United States Fidelity and Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	35,341 36	59,542 04		1,155,910 34		8,706 01	127,512 14	13,788 78				
United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.	1,771 64					1,697 64	1,109 20	97 38				
United States Health and Accident, Saginaw, Mich.	319,150 05					174,597 36						
Western Casualty and Guaranty, Oklahoma City, Okla.	3,100 10					1,822 77	4,591 28	367 69				4,652 98
*Woodmen's Casualty, Indianapolis, Ind.	101,652 26											
Totals	\$7,805,617 35	\$667,304 32	\$558,421 71	\$2,422,703 30	\$2,006,128 76	\$9,900,505 68	\$1,365,472 66	\$ 71,108 39	\$245,509 72	\$1,537,438 08		
Foreign Companies.												
General Accident (Fire and Life), Perth Scotland...	\$ 467,237 34	\$ 58,340 17				\$ 160,054 79	\$ 455,008 81					
International Re-Assurance, Vienna, Austria	40 00											
London Guarantee and Accident, London, Eng.	29,130 86	33,786 65	\$253,227 04			5,242 21	1,041,788 22			\$ 2,161 43		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.	126,594 08	58,579 09	331,993 20	\$ 1,830 94		36,664 39	1,190,714 37	\$ 25,980 45		12,755 48		
Totals	\$ 623,002 28	\$150,705 91	\$585,220 24	\$ 1,830 94	\$ 201,961 39	\$2,687,511 40	\$ 25,980 45			\$ 14,916 91		

†Changed name to Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co.

‡Withdrawn. *Liquidated.

||Changed to Home Life and Accident Co. Location to Little Rock, Arkansas.

**Entire business reinsured by Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.

TABLE NO. 32—Continued.
Disbursements During 1911—Miscellaneous Capital Stock Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	All other.	Total losses paid.	Investigation and adjustment expense.	Commissions.	Dividends to stockholders.	Salaries of officers, employes and medical examiners.
1	12	13	14	15	16	17
Texas Companies.						
General Bonding and Casualty, Dallas	\$ 541 15	\$ 2,055 99		\$ 6,224 17		\$ 24,437 70
Gulf Live Stock, Orange	7,672 00	7,672 00				
Southwestern Casualty, San Antonio		235 23		846 35		8,522 08
*State Live Stock, Marshall						
Texas Fidelity and Bonding, Waco			61 12	6,828 95		12,663 30
Title and Guaranty, Dallas		1,733 88		1,845 30	\$ 12,000 00	12,483 09
Totals	\$ 8,213 15	\$ 11,697 10	\$ 61 12	\$ 15,744 77	\$ 12,000 00	\$ 58,106 17
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Accident and Liability of Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	\$ 17,089 18	\$ 3,075,454 12	\$ 556,356 64	\$ 1,613,206 10	\$ 109,000 00	\$ 384,154 48
Aetna Accident and Liability Co., Hartford, Conn.	145,539 72	223,733 67	8,632 13	133,019 77	25,000 00	33,322 75
American Bonding, Baltimore, Md.		355,275 74	57,946 07	304,821 25	120,000 00	345,773 11
American Credit Indemnity, New York, N. Y.		558,421 71	181,84 72	192,657 76	3,500 00	73,464 86
American Life and Accident, Salisbury, Mo.		38,334 41	106 56	22,284 65	4,000 00	9,749 27
American Surety, New York, N. Y.		634,679 07	50,833 20	248,644 98	375,000 00	1,038,685 20
Atlantic Horse, Providence, R. I.	18,256 54	18,256 54		12,386 80		9,926 12
Commonwealth Bonding and Casualty, Phoenix, Ariz.		978 40		2,623 10		23,464 82
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.		55,056 63	3,153 26	42,294 14	8,000 00	26,938 70
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.		1,249,091 28	18,126 02	627,493 62	60,000 00	731,843 78
Casualty Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	84,195 22	1,272,933 45	133,280 94	738,210 20	37,500 00	148,246 92
†Empire State Surety, New York, N. Y.		302 17	188 46	28,827 91		80,345 13
Equitable Surety, St. Louis, Mo.		66,603 88	17,192 87	56,089 79		68,944 66
Federal Union Surety Co., Indianapolis, Ind.		3,114,794 82	585,063 15	2,185,026 99	190,000 00	1,107,661 15
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.	39,675 21	776,720 21	76,184 29	896,240 06	320,000 00	587,669 94
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	24,788 36	6,129 16	820 06	18,377 79		27,484 83
Globe Surety, Kansas City, Mo.		203,032 07	3,870 79	218,010 08	20,000 00	78,894 24
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y.		175,534 18	1,642 73	178,441 68	120,000 00	356,052 55
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp., Hartford, Conn.	65 62	191,169 77	30,033 96	55,585 47	43,750 00	22,465 32
||Home Accident, Fordyce, Ark.	2,424 97	2,543 55	82 57	8,050 53		8,115 98
Indemnity Life and Accident, Minneapolis, Minn.	85,334 09	179,228 58	647 19	83,308 90	12,000 00	23,693 08
Indiana and Ohio Live Stock, Crawfordsville, Ind.		250 00	5 15	7,591 62		19,118 49
Kansas City Casualty, Kansas City, Mo.	179,228 58	245,967 97		303,630 28	50,000 00	61,732 89
Lloyd's Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	250 00					

Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.		290,301 21	6,775 48	25,914 33	10,000 00	82,909 97
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	85,459 49	1,889,261 53	420,787 57	1,329,193 01	175,000 00	426,831 21
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	29,529 55		838 52	23,007 30		8,351 39
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.		328,442 05	825 25	224,653 59	20,000 00	101,825 41
Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.		9,795 55	28 91	12,260 69		16,959 15
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.		284,180 77	4,791 47	249,970 87	16,000 00	73,716 62
National Surety, New York, N. Y.		888,480 78	88,756 45	778,298 96	149,953 00	563,465 54
National Live Stock, Indianapolis, Ind.	28,620 00	28,620 00	164 53	18,796 44		15,409 05
**New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.						
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.		296,997 89		217,115 01	32,000 00	65,293 16
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.		400,576 69	5,215 78	394,884 02	30,000 00	141,101 95
Northwestern Live Stock, Des Moines, Iowa		52,619 86	74 16	25,773 74	8,000 00	4,578 89
Pacific Coast Casualty, San Francisco, Cal.	30,665 14	230,329 61	68,430 32	260,278 53	32,000 00	70,507 29
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	656 58	499,529 32	12,680 87	481,049 11	119,000 00	188,533 86
Ridgely Protective, Worcester, Mass.		171,176 84	4,267 52	55,663 55	5,000 00	53,600 57
Royal Casualty, St. Louis, Mo.		35,184 30	363 45	29,349 32		18,872 78
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	8,952 69	56,625 37	25,738 67	108,794 28		192,648 62
Southern Surety, Muskogee, Okla.	16 89	60,679 96	11,572 02	51,953 79	86,000 00	76,408 13
Southwestern Surety, Durant, Okla.	2,808 07	23,726 24	1,225 05	63,173 51		25,196 84
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	67,036 20	1,182,221 94	181,644 86	728,916 66	70,000 00	312,334 18
Title Guaranty and Surety, Scranton, Pa.	450 00	399,265 80	62,608 72	174,896 81	25,000 00	284,153 28
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	34,389 05	4,989,750 64	1,084,902 70	2,617,082 38	375,000 00	1,084,354 51
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	5,198 07	918,983 71	142,076 63	512,990 02	49,952 50	206,894 20
United States Fidelity and Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	17,602 50	1,418,403 17	136,678 67	883,459 59	160,000 00	1,006,106 07
United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.	252 12	4,927 98		8,031 35		7,218 14
United States Health and Accident, Saginaw, Mich.		493,747 41	2,668 79	232,343 89	36,000 00	149,068 15
Western Casualty and Guaranty, Oklahoma City, Okla.	935 73	15,470 55	1,365 47	15,812 04		46,942 96
†Woodmen's Casualty, Indianapolis, Ind.		101,652 26	382 48	104,947 25	45,000 00	26,616 85
Totals	\$972,039 43	\$27,552,249 40	\$3,827,215 10	\$17,610,435 51	\$2,932,655 50	\$10,517,647 04
Foreign Companies.						
General Accident (Fire and Life), Perth, Scotland	\$ 160,760 54	\$ 1,301,401 65	\$ 243,982 07	\$ 881,395 07		\$ 243,328 54
International Re-Assur., Vienna, Austria		40 00		100 23		5,149 17
London Guarantee and Accident, London, Eng.	85,598 80	1,450,935 21	395,316 50	877,255 09		171,703 93
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.	92,320 22	1,877,432 22	317,432 65	885,607 25		292,190 08
Totals	\$ 338,679 56	\$ 4,629,809 08	\$ 956,731 22	\$ 2,644,357 64		\$ 712,371 72

†Changed name to Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co. ‡Withdrawn.

‡Liquidated. ¶Changed name to Home Life and Accident Co. Location to Little Rock, Arkansas.

**Entire business reinsured by Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.

TABLE NO. 32—Continued.
Disbursements During 1911—Miscellaneous Capital Stock Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Rent.	Repairs, expenses and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses and department fees.	Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
1	18	19	20	21	22	23
Texas Companies.						
General Bonding and Casualty, Dallas	\$ 1,637 00		\$ 144 90		\$ 7,557 41	\$ 42,057 17
Gulf Live Stock, Orange			36 50		6,425 51	14,134 01
Southwestern Casualty, San Antonio	800 00				15,876 64	26,280 30
*State Live Stock, Marshall	693 55		627 34		2,495 11	25,103 25
Texas Fidelity and Bonding, Waco	1,540 00	\$ 90 16			4,709 43	32,667 98
Title and Guaranty, Dallas						
Totals	\$ 4,670 55	\$ 90 16	\$ 808 74		\$ 37,064 10	\$ 140,242 71
Companies of Other States						
Aetna Accident and Liability of Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	\$ 72,694 41	\$ 1,810 93	\$ 99,523 74		\$ 407,847 59	\$ 6,311 048 01
Aetna Accident and Liability Co., Hartford, Conn.	656 20		18,958 86		15,922 39	459,275 77
American Bonding, Baltimore, Md.	15,570 00		60,064 20	\$ 312 50	115,379 56	1,375,142 43
American Credit Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	10,146 09		198,06 53	7,722 50	36,528 44	920,432 61
American Life and Accident, Salisburg, Mo.	1,243 64		2,615 44		67,239 86	150,573 83
American Surety, New York, N. Y.	44,950 00	273,190 37	72,513 68		118,987 60	2,857,484 10
Atlantic Horse, Providence, R. I.	532 00	314 09	2,093 20		7,228 14	50,736 89
Commonwealth Bonding and Casualty, Phoenix, Ariz.	1,149 33		564 59		103,071 31	131,851 55
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,543 00		4,144 59		39,305 00	181,435 32
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.	45,632 31	256 49	74,025 38	19,652 84	311,547 62	3,137,669 34
Casualty Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	12,078 03		68,821 68	414 25	94,166 66	2,505,652 13
†Empire State Surety, New York, N. Y.	2,250 00		5,135 85		48,607 05	165,656 57
Equitable Surety, St. Louis, Mo.	3,738 00		10,597 65	9 77	133,470 62	356,647 24
Federal Union Surety Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	80,339 76	68,178 57	142,001 98		476,004 11	7,949,070 53
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.	49,848 92	42,854 25	108,142 36		493,446 47	3,351,105 90
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	2,304 00		3,425 29		81,078 14	76,619 27
Globe Surety, Kansas City, Mo.	7,310 00		12,433 31		71,486 13	615,036 62
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y.	5,000 00	8,984 57	53,704 49	2,875 78	559,351 27	1,461,587 25
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp., Hartford, Conn.	900 00	866 64	13,963 04	958 75	12,515 14	372,208 09
Home Accident, Fordyce, Ark.	791 38		376 02		37,953 46	57,913 49
Indemnity Life and Accident, Minneapolis, Minn.	583 00		14,410 13		26,520 45	340,391 33
Indiana and Ohio Live Stock, Crawfordsville, Ind.	2,893 00		1,189 47		7,275 47	45,590 24
Kansas City Casualty, Kansas City, Mo.	11,039 92	6,444 10	23,126 73	1,860 26	108,871 54	812,673 69
Lloyd's Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.						

Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass	4,130 04		10,092 72		96,809 52	526,933 27
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	23,987 85	19,550 37	139,937 36	42 50	270,374 67	4,694,966 07
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	537 54		3,433 39		9,014 52	74,712 21
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	7,475 04		16,446 05		26,038 80	725,706 19
Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.	1,798 90		1,389 17		23,166 53	65,398 90
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	11,235 53		17,812 71	203 73	86,044 51	743,966 21
National Surety, New York, N. Y.	36,589 46	4,508 11	76,231 82	5,452 19	179,148 78	2,770,885 09
National Live Stock, Indianapolis, Ind.	960 00		1,825 91		4,607 63	70,383 56
**New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.						
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	10,092 41		15,464 12	3,787 25	18,633 23	659,333 07
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	19,319 69		32,665 73	20 00	323,954 51	1,347,738 37
Northwestern Live Stock, Des Moines, Iowa	300 00		3,584 68		2,874 88	97,805 71
Pacific Coast Casualty, San Francisco, Cal.	4,315 00		9,407 86		44,009 11	710,277 72
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	17,250 94		28,002 91	31 25	39,768 42	1,385,838 74
Ridgely Protective, Worcester, Mass.	1,611 50		8,969 17		29,608 48	329,897 57
Royal Casualty, St. Louis, Mo.	2,180 00		3,397 39		74,092 41	163,439 65
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	13,704 42		17,094 24	10 91	103,074 56	518,591 07
Southern Surety, Muskogee, Okla.	9,054 98	23 22	8,972 02	2,100 00	82,703 77	389,467 89
Southwestern Surety, Durant, Okla.	1,668 00	3,636 98	13,955 91		23,827 03	156,409 56
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	9,020 00	5 00	69,341 78		128,846 11	2,682,330 53
Title Guaranty and Surety, Scranton, Pa.	13,666 65	4,866 77	31,810 08	2,995 74	286,645 05	1,285,908 90
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	126,708 11		361,020 99	1,031 00	542,120 33	11,181,970 66
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	20,877 93	619 55	37,599 87	419 28	67,273 66	1,957,687 35
United States Fidelity and Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	106,058 35	27,828 25	118,889 57	2,880 00	390,237 60	4,250,541 27
United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.	877 75		136 00		7,828 61	29,019 83
United States Health and Accident, Saginaw, Mich.	22,527 29	386 52	25,715 11	6,000 00	183,347 32	1,151,804 48
Western Casualty and Guaranty, Oklahoma City, Okla.	2,982 50		2,590 52		22,153 24	107,317 28
†Woodmen's Casualty, Indianapolis, Ind.	1,740 00		8,213 64		19,120 19	307,674 67
Totals	\$844,892 27	\$464,324 78	\$1,875,638 93	\$ 58,780 50	\$ 6,397,018 99	\$72,080,858 02
Foreign Companies.						
General Accident (Fire and Life), Perth, Scotland.	\$ 37,429 21	\$ 11,198 60	\$ 72,238 65	\$ 12 50	\$ 340,465 04	\$ 3,131,451 33
International Re-Assur., Vienna, Austria.	890 62		457 10		9,126 15	15,763 27
London Guarantee and Accident, London, Eng.	8,588 81		53,821 73		182,628 76	3,140,250 03
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.	24,168 26		77,889 94	3,790 00	239,081 79	3,717,592 19
Totals	\$ 71,076 90	\$ 11,198 60	\$ 204,407 42	\$ 3,802 50	\$ 771,301 74	\$10,005,056 82

†Changed name to Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co. ‡Withdrawn.

‡Liquidated. ¶Changed name to Home Life and Accident Co. Location to Little Rock, Arkansas.

**Entire business reinsured by Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.

TABLE NO. 33.

Assets December 31, 1911—Miscellaneous Capital Stock Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Real estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and in banks not on interest.	Cash deposited on interest.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Texas Companies.						
General Bonding and Casualty, Dallas.....		\$ 219,174 65		\$ 1,500 00	\$ 29,084 72	\$ 2,000 00
Gulf Live Stock, Orange.....					10,155 78	5,750 00
Southwestern Casualty, San Antonio.....		258,522 70			4,117 98	12,990 00
*State Live Stock, Marshall.....		180,237 11	\$ 5,000 00	104,235 00	9,029 13	49,741 77
Texas Fidelity and Bonding, Waco.....		171,785 00		75,033 37	4 27	
Title and Guaranty, Dallas.....						
Totals.....		\$ 829,719 46	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 180,768 37	\$ 52,391 88	\$ 70,481 77
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Accident and Liability of Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 9,618 93	\$ 2,257,593 37	\$ 80 00	\$ 2,209,852 50	\$ 172,253 48	\$ 375,273 51
Aetna Accident and Liability Co., Hartford, Conn.....		643,600 36	33,000 00	976,318 75	56,046 85	534,098 15
American Bonding, Baltimore, Md.....				2,068,022 25	8,323 81	439,551 88
American Credit Indemnity, New York, N. Y.....				1,332,724 51	10,437 87	36,883 19
American Life and Accident, Salisbury, Mo.....		110,103 22		100 00	8,044 97	
American Surety, New York, N. Y.....		195,250 00		4,079,952 10	210,563 84	657,211 44
Atlantic Horse, Providence, R. I.....	3,166,047 91	12,200 00	650 00	105,500 55	8,072 27	991 14
Commonwealth Bonding and Casualty, Phoenix, Ariz.....	2,162 63	252,430 00	296,103 75	53,000 00	7,865 27	1,062 50
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.....				151,160 00	1,888 80	13,818 19
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.....		691,950 00	65,000 00	439,460 63	22,260 53	69,360 40
Casualty Co. of America, New York, N. Y.....	54,147 41	48,000 00		1,898,598 46	47,802 57	209,488 98
Empire State Surety, New York, N. Y.....		40,000 00		1,081,406 19	122,718 91	27,847 11
Equitable Surety, St. Louis, Mo.....		187,300 00		74,815 65	2,976 81	94,536 06
Federal Union Surety Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....	14,490 71			7,123,400 97	211,831 30	162,366 42
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	1,404,656 02			4,114,025 00	239,789 49	355,737 60
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore, Md.....	2,129,946 28		104,600 00	241,800 00	1,207 26	52,220 00
Globe Surety, Kansas City, Mo.....		356,769 86		476,548 75	8,479 63	46,751 68
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y.....		169,000 00		77,500 00	1,782 96	159,113 68
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp., Hartford, Conn.....	91,100 00	1,166,360 00		77,500 00	23,157 19	166,258 99
Home Accident, Fordyce, Ark.....	29,166 00	89,560 88		55,185 35	3,980 29	
Indemnity Life and Accident, Minneapolis, Minn.....		81,200 00		231,096 65	11,023 57	
Indiana and Ohio Live Stock, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	2,942 90	124,100 00		49,187 50	100 00	43,467 87
Kansas City Casualty, Kansas City, Mo.....		266,630 00		559,400 67	34,460 11	
Lloyd's Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.....	245,763 18	15,000 00				

Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass				253,965 39	926 39	96,315 45
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md	837,599 42	8,000 00		4,478,406 76	50,166 17	65,053 83
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md				118,905 25	2,549 29	20,212 54
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.				630,307 70	2,871 50	56,652 44
Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill		71,500 00	5,450 00	103,352 50	27,643 61	
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich		7,100 00	6,550 00	256,351 78	40,398 85	5,000 00
National Surety, New York, N. Y.	163,553 70	13,315 60		4,478,329 17	124,473 89	463,401 26
National Live Stock, Indianapolis, Ind		1,900 00		114,319 32	11,899 93	
**New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.				792,198 97	4,056 04	49,935 14
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.		152,200 00	42,400 00	459,206 25	13,365 12	27,843 49
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill		128,125 00			4,523 58	
Northwestern Live Stock, Des Moines, Iowa		116,000 00		712,559 46	42,214 94	142,395 76
Pacific Coast Casualty, San Francisco, Cal		75,000 00		2,304,933 71	51,092 88	74,985 47
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.				282,672 75	357 15	73,506 06
Ridgely Protective, Worcester, Mass		59,100 00			475 58	47,480 78
Royal Casualty, St. Louis, Mo.				1,699,931 65	6,355 37	99,115 90
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.				468,539 22	23,966 55	138,025 10
Southern Surety, Muskogee, Okla	500 00	350,927 33	7,651 00	481,287 78	2,986 68	132,426 71
Southwestern Surety, Durant, Okla	40,000 00	400,148 70		3,199,123 03	143,909 16	
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich		229,775 00	50,000 00	1,192,660 18	19,558 56	328,249 52
Title Guaranty and Surety, Scranton, Pa	120,204 82	63,600 00		13,617,102 34	384,298 47	806,206 24
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn			335,576 53	2,193,048 23	39,268 64	22,290 44
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	4,500 00	277,000 00		4,538,068 14	205,844 47	391,759 96
United States Fidelity and Guaranty, Baltimore, Md	680,706 91	3,000 00	70,949 00	41,900 00	981 30	90,735 75
United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn		65,850 00	121,549 18	731,128 48	46,903 05	72,222 76
United States Health and Accident, Saginaw, Mich		5,000 00	10,000 00	254,650 00	116,074 75	1,647 76
Western Casualty and Guaranty, Oklahoma City, Okla		88,374 41				
†Woodmen's Casualty, Indianapolis, Ind		230,400 00			2,594 28	
Totals	\$ 8,997,106 82	\$ 9,053,363 73	\$ 1,149,559 46	\$ 74,020,524 76	\$ 2,584,823 48	\$ 6,651,501 13
Foreign Companies.						
General Accident (Fire and Life), Perth, Scotland	\$ 213,160 58			\$ 1,894,762 88	\$ 105,709 49	
International Re-Assur., Vienna, Austria				398,681 87		\$ 10,902 47
London Guarantee and Accident, London, Eng				2,507,773 96	9,140 06	300,336 92
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng		\$ 150,000 00		3,949,336 58	5,960 13	79,693 72
Totals	\$ 213,160 58	\$ 150,000 00		\$ 8,750,555 29	\$ 120,809 68	\$ 390,933 11

†Changed name to Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co.

‡Withdrawn.

*Liquidated. ††Changed name to Home Life and Accident Co. Location to Little Rock, Arkansas.

**Entire business reinsured by Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.

TABLE NO. 33—Continued.
Assets December 31, 1911—Miscellaneous Capital Stock Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Interest and rent due or accrued.	Uncollected premiums.		All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
		Less than three months due.	More than three months due.			
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
Texas Companies.						
General Bonding and Casualty, Dallas.....	\$ 8,312 75	\$ 5,699 89	\$ 754 74	\$ 1,431 90	\$ 2,186 64	\$ 265,772 01
Gulf Live Stock, Orange.....		2,961 83				18,867 61
Southwestern Casualty, San Antonio.....	11,000 89	830 60		185 00	185 00	287,462 17
*State Live Stock, Marshall.....						
Texas Fidelity and Bonding, Waco.....	11,423 15	5,115 88	2,295 39	301 35	2,295 39	365,083 39
Title and Guaranty, Dallas.....	2,233 01	2,584 24	1,897 09	11,192 66	11,591 23	253,138 41
Totals.....	\$ 32,969 80	\$ 17,192 44	\$ 4,947 22	\$ 13,110 91	\$ 16,258 26	\$ 1,190,323 59
Companies of Other States.						
Aetna Accident and Liability of Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 91,603 93	\$ 979,494 36	\$ 295,272 87	\$ 98,826,579 40	\$ 462,087 13	\$ 104,755,535 22
Aetna Accident and Liability Co., Hartford, Conn.....	27,985 08	103,102 58	14,815 26	3,994 96	28,358 97	2,364,693 02
American Bonding, Baltimore, Md.....	14,364 45	224,969 94	132,206 67	18,244 48	132,206 67	2,773,476 81
American Credit Indemnity, New York, N. Y.....	8,167 28			158,585 65	170,472 45	1,376,326 05
American Life and Accident, Salisburg, Mo.....		6,192 23		7,444 05	4,875 24	1,127,009 23
American Surety, New York, N. Y.....	45,012 05	277,208 09	181,309 84		419,923 44	8,392,631 83
Atlantic Horse, Providence, R. I.....	1,409 43	22,420 09	773 38	30,350 04	24,402 71	168,933 10
Commonwealth Bonding and Casualty, Phoenix, Ariz.....	28,914 63	3,016 63		2,008 36	217,650 86	426,750 28
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,289 90	3,287 17		4,480 85	3,769 59	172,155 32
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.....	16,882 67	568,543 46		323,087 22	187,259 30	2,063,433 02
Casualty Co. of America, New York, N. Y.....	53,550 58	613,391 11	3,488 84	14,042 31	86,859 86	2,801,502 99
Empire State Surety, New York, N. Y.....						
Equitable Surety, St. Louis, Mo.....	10,285 91	66,774 53	847 30	8,936 77	847 30	1,357,969 42
Federal Union Surety Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....	3,097 74	51,133 12	18,710 02	79,791 88	24,166 03	502,685 96
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	49,009 94	1,210,355 30	232,401 21	427,869 38	339,228 06	10,482,662 48
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore, Md.....		819,764 18	262,232 67	319,000 99	262,232 67	8,083,863 54
Globe Surety, Kansas City, Mo.....	10,220 68	10,809 03	2,933 53	4,105 97	4,633 53	675,432 80
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	6,195 83	93,590 24	7,217 50	2,046 25	25,087 50	784,742 38
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp., Hartford, Conn.....	71,052 02	263,453 33	127,467 41	77,292 67	127,467 41	5,045,874 60
Home Accident, Fordyce, Ark.....	4,068 65	154,543 92	6,727 88	3,563 10	3,563 10	547,420 41
Indemnity Life and Accident, Minneapolis, Minn.....	2,354 93	540 00	85 00	6,073 03	2,260 01	147,157 59
Indiana and Ohio Live Stock, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	3,669 91	25,181 73	3,427 53	2,194 99	8,983 02	395,654 26
Kansas City Casualty, Kansas City, Mo.....	5,734 55	8,849 22	873 35	41 64	914 99	373,969 14
Lloyd's Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.....	3,493 72	85,856 17	16,961 51	26,108 77	76,440 13	910,604 00

Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	3,084 06			284 61		354,575 90
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	29,680 71	848,320 24	44,434 93	51,958 18	93,866 44	6,319,753 80
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	1,834 65	20,017 30	170 50		170 50	163,519 03
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	4,824 14	148,429 08	2,638 94	8,932 10	2,638 94	852,016 96
Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.	3,481 66	3,319 97	46 00	57 55	103 55	214,747 74
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	4,590 49	4,022 00		32,986 56	30,000 00	326,999 68
National Surety, New York, N. Y.	39,019 98	556,442 11	297,547 31	361,969 31	509,471 28	5,988,581 05
National Live Stock, Indianapolis, Ind.	521 15	7,699 06	167 75	1,215 25	278 75	137,443 71
**New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.						
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	2,291 50	145,758 49	2,393 50		60,907 47	935,726 17
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	9,902 98	24,545 28	1,964 56	18,284 79	24,388 89	725,323 58
Northwestern Live Stock, Des Moines, Iowa	2,640 25	5,111 11		6,701 37	6,701 37	140,399 94
Pacific Coast Casualty, San Francisco, Cal.	12,336 35	204,508 66	34,613 53	29,282 68	62,398 28	1,231,513 10
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	19,956 99	311,465 53	34,247 51	10,437 19	154,703 97	2,727,414 81
Ridgely Protective, Worcester, Mass.	4,533 27			667 25		361,736 48
Royal Casualty, St. Louis, Mo.	1,800 45			7,890 84	4,516 94	112,230 69
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	24,005 24	173,608 95	9,330 87		18,499 95	1,993,848 03
Southern Surety, Muskogee, Okla.	12,625 79	28,923 15	7,270 24	61,526 08	8,583 55	1,091,370 91
Southwestern Surety, Durant, Okla.	27,757 08	65,454 59	6,733 65	250 00	10,599 90	1,146,445 29
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	30,801 12	377,308 25	28,399 54	7,738 47	36,599 54	4,030,455 03
Title Guaranty and Surety, Scranton, Pa.	11,204 05	198,065 44	129,570 08	183,282 99	174,854 01	2,071,541 63
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	177,714 04	1,292,779 58	304,413 24	395,737 00	418,603 58	16,894,223 86
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	13,150 29	219,407 70		5,182 84	129,090 59	2,644,770 55
United States Fidelity and Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	57,945 91	732,590 09	66,143 67	329,892 62	278,639 06	6,798,261 71
United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.	2,398 96	8,432 04		16,472 57	6,017 57	342,307 23
United States Health and Accident, Saginaw, Mich.	13,960 37	9,315 68		9,086 83	1,000 00	966,617 19
Western Casualty and Guaranty, Oklahoma City, Okla.	4,326 32	32,466 40	4,317 99	18,401 26	20,381 37	499,877 52
Woodmen's Casualty, Indianapolis, Ind.	4,145 65			3,695 83	3,695 83	237,139 93
Totals	\$ 978,897 33	\$ 11,079,562 13	\$ 2,275,433 70	\$ 101,917,940 73	\$ 4,670,401 30	\$ 214,038,311 97
Foreign Companies.						
General Accident (Fire and Life), Perth, Scotland	\$ 23,114 44	\$ 630,169 25	\$ 24,416 35	\$ 12,326 34	\$ 159,723 65	\$ 2,743,935 68
International Re-Assur., Vienna, Austria	4,516 25	1,386 33		446 83	2,008 70	413,925 05
London Guarantee and Accident, London, Eng.	32,279 47	605,022 93	108,838 74	28,990 94	273,814 01	3,318,569 01
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.	49,139 79	469,303 98	57,411 96	11,845 44	196,980 98	4,575,710 62
Totals	\$ 109,049 95	\$ 1,705,882 49	\$ 190,667 05	\$ 53,609 55	\$ 632,527 34	\$ 11,052,140 36

|| Changed name to Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co.

* Liquidated. † Changed name to Home Life and Accident Co. Location to Little Rock, Arkansas.

** Entire business reinsured by Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.

† Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 34.
Liabilities December 31, 1911—Miscellaneous Capital Stock Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Net unpaid losses.	Special reserve for unpaid liability losses.	Unearned premiums.	Commissions due.	All other claims.	Total liabilities except capital.	Capital stock (or deposit).	Surplus over all liabilities.
Texas Companies.								
General Bonding and Casualty, Dallas.....	\$ 1,933 84	\$ 1,064 46	\$ 14,487 50		\$ 3,219 84	\$ 19,641 18	\$ 200,000 00	\$ 46,130 83
Gulf Live Stock, Orange.....						10,000 00		8,867 61
Southwestern Casualty, San Antonio.....	54 00		2,393 15	191 55	452 40	3,181 10	200,000 00	84,281 07
State Live Stock, Marshall.....								
Texas Fidelity and Bonding, Waco.....			17,876 41	1,023 25	15,546 79	34,446 45	262,635 00	68,001 94
Title and Guaranty, Dallas.....			12,146 79		977 52	13,124 31	200,000 00	40,014 10
Totals.....	\$ 1,987 84	\$ 1,064 46	\$ 46,903 85	\$ 1,214 80	\$ 20,286 55	\$ 70,393 04	\$ 872,635 00	\$ 247,295 55
Companies of Other States.								
Aetna Accident and Liability of Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	\$ 261,339 67	\$ 1,968,000 00	\$ 2,285,060 89	\$ 274,250 26	\$90,702,997 30	\$ 95,491,648 12	\$ 2,000,000 00	\$ 7,263,887 10
Aetna Accident and Liability Co., Hartford, Conn.....	40,316 95		278,016 16	28,691 48	12,148 54	359,173 13	1,000,000 00	1,005,519 89
American Bonding, Baltimore, Md.....	400,360 50		766,653 70	43,906 42	62,967 81	1,273,897 43	750,000 00	749,579 38
American Credit Indemnity, New York, N. Y.....	349,960 24		379,073 87	6,170 05	36,889 12	772,093 28	350,000 00	254,232 77
American Life and Accident, Salisburg, Mo.....	1,910 00		2,838 34		4,027 06	8,775 40	100,000 00	18,233 83
American Surety, New York, N. Y.....	728,865 54		1,454,037 31	22,763 81	112,459 70	2,318,126 36	2,500,000 00	3,574,505 47
Atlantic Horse, Providence, R. I.....	9,127 00		27,921 60	4,484 00	1,027 00	42,559 60	110,000 00	16,373 50
Commonwealth Bonding and Casualty, Phoenix, Ariz.....			3,218 48		12,849 45	16,067 93	300,000 00	110,682 35
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,168 84		10,307 63	657 43	38,900 87	52,034 77	100,000 00	20,120 55
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.....	238,009 31		716,974 68	93,517 47	266,735 26	1,315,236 72	300,000 00	448,196 30
Casualty Co. of America, New York, N. Y.....	86,307 80	383,644 13	1,182,465 71	151,840 02	42,072 13	1,846,329 79	750,000 00	205,173 20
Empire State Surety, New York, N. Y.....								
Equitable Surety, St. Louis, Mo.....	2,812 02		118,922 49	13,722 97	14,867 28	150,324 76	1,000,000 00	207,644 66
Federal Union Surety Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....	35,453 14		127,502 74	12,864 61	4,802 01	180,622 50	300,000 00	22,063 46
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	900,432 26	1,312,435 95	4,642,676 42	327,927 02	373,753 84	7,557,225 49	1,000,000 00	1,925,436 99
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore, Md.....	733,340 52	161,128 02	1,973,089 28	198,432 48	434,605 21	3,500,595 51	2,000,000 00	2,582,268 03
Globe Surety, Kansas City, Mo.....	10,000 00		49,961 35	1,728 18	2,083 81	63,773 34	500,000 00	111,659 46
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	46,027 65		233,087 06	37,754 38	27,019 75	343,888 84	250,000 00	190,853 54
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp., Hartford, Conn.....	102,472 53		2,042,218 21	52,690 67	47,191 65	2,244,573 06	1,000,000 00	1,801,301 54
Home Accident, Fordyce, Ark.....	16,006 32	40,083 47	104,294 57	7,485 04	21,700 33	189,569 73	250,000 00	107,850 68
Indemnity Life and Accident, Minneapolis, Minn.....	914 50		10,530 69	206 00	21,298 37	32,949 56	100,000 00	14,208 03
Indiana and Ohio Live Stock, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	24,631 00		148,289 44	486 00	6,000 00	178,806 44	200,000 00	16,847 82
Lloyd's Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.....	831 91	75 60	20,953 11	1,227 11	844 11	23,931 84	250,000 00	100,037 30
Kansas City Casualty, Kansas City, Mo.....	33,130 39		350,131 21	28,618 72	8,295 75	420,176 07	250,000 00	240,427 93
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.....	62,516 02		88,971 67		12,323 25	163,810 94	100,000 00	90,764 96
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.....	295,031 96	967,815 00	2,355,732 22	229,046 46	195,490 16	4,043,115 80	1,000,000 00	1,276,638 00
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.....	3,543 40		41,303 64	5,739 41	1,433 56	52,020 01	100,000 00	11,499 02
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	23,303 50		363,398 37	48,693 73	8,737 10	444,132 70	200,000 00	207,884 26

Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.	2,109 00		9,990 60	1,024 88	1,985 05	15,109 53	161,070 00	38,568 21
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	20,057 00		8,673 15	1,005 00	16,883 85	46,619 00	200,000 00	80,380 68
National Surety, New York, N. Y.	876,971 38		1,843,069 02	111,288 42	149,570 96	2,980,899 88	1,500,000 00	1,507,681 17
National Live Stock, Indianapolis, Ind.	4,287 50		27,613 58	1,766 70	1,315 33	34,983 11	100,000 00	2,460 60
**New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.								
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	16,201 54		332,851 42	47,178 29	13,000 00	409,231 25	200,000 00	326,494 92
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	51,156 00		170,367 08	7,363 58	50,630 30	279,516 96	200,000 00	245,806 62
Northwestern Live Stock, Des Moines, Iowa.			45,098 06		1,000 00	46,098 06	94,301 88	
Pacific Coast Casualty, San Francisco, Cal.	32,896 62	189,732 30	289,607 43	69,652 14	27,034 84	608,923 33	400,000 00	222,589 77
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	123,346 23	5,480 61	758,533 84	69,124 83	198,267 80	1,154,753 31	700,000 00	872,661 50
Ridgely Protective, Worcester, Mass.	29,485 95		17,539 04		13,754 94	60,779 93	100,000 00	200,956 55
Royal Casualty, St. Louis, Mo.	3,343 80		803 52		4,527 82	8,675 14	100,000 00	3,555 55
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	12,930 74	37,639 77	305,054 56	42,539 91	15,973 03	414,138 01	1,000,000 00	579,710 02
Southern Surety, Muskogee, Okla.	26,294 20		86,555 12	6,332 19	6,949 24	126,130 75	750,000 00	215,240 16
Southwestern Surety, Durant, Okla.	3,651 96	15,219 89	143,257 61	17,821 14	6,211 05	186,161 65	523,705 00	436,578 64
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	264,655 49	486,220 20	1,053,243 09	103,729 76	222,028 20	2,129,876 74	500,000 00	1,400,578 29
Title Guaranty and Surety, Scranton, Pa.	376,171 70		402,072 03	37,565 87	67,037 79	882,847 39	712,820 00	475,874 24
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	444,672 63	3,397,036 00	4,763,040 94	323,204 16	1,054,464 20	9,982,417 93	2,500,000 00	4,411,805 93
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	88,375 00	116,845 00	830,112 36	61,434 16	247,991 03	1,344,757 55	500,000 00	800,000 00
United States Fidelity and Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	965,110 88	97,462 30	2,445,734 95	144,883 15	122,781 17	3,775,972 45	2,000,000 00	1,022,289 26
United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.	446,65 55	2,122 70	14,330 94		1,702 30	28,602 49	300,000 00	23,704 74
United States Health and Accident, Saginaw, Mich.	77,067 74		105,287 27	27,479 29	51,395 33	261,229 63	300,000 00	405,387 56
Western Casualty and Guaranty, Oklahoma City, Okla.	4,449 75	12,510 97	44,165 44	7,385 37	10,117 90	78,739 43	300,000 00	121,138 09
||Woodmen's Casualty, Indianapolis, Ind.	8,325 00		9,371 40		7,562 27	25,258 67	200,000 00	11,881 26
Totals	\$7,840,338 73	\$ 9,193,451 91	\$33,484,003 29	\$ 2,673,682 56	\$94,765,704 82	\$147,957,181 31	\$30,101,896 88	\$35,979,233 78
Foreign Companies.								
General Accident (Fire and Life), Perth, Scotland.	\$ 219,471 81	\$ 397,049 00	\$ 1,102,521 28	\$ 189,050 78	\$ 88,717 73	\$ 1,996,810 60	\$ 250,000 00	\$ 497,125 08
International Re-Assur., Vienna, Austria.			1,477 41	484 86	230 60	2,192 87	250,000 00	161,732 18
London Guarantee and Accident, London, Eng.	121,204 00	1,123,169 00	1,223,686 90	169,332 87	32,443 51	2,669,836 28	500,000 00	1,448,732 73
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.	150,818 00	1,206,256 92	1,438,592 58	120,415 47	373,856 80	3,289,939 77	250,000 00	1,035,770 85
Totals	\$ 491,493 81	\$ 2,726,474 92	\$ 3,766,278 17	\$ 479,283 98	\$ 495,248 64	\$ 7,958,779 52	\$ 1,250,000 00	\$ 1,843,360 84

||Changed name to Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co.

*Liquidated. †Changed name to Home Life and Accident Co. Location to Little Rock, Arkansas.

**Entire business reinsured by Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.

‡Withdrawn.

Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass	7,230 00	3,305 76									
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md	41,862 70	29,219 09	8,525 03	7,453 07			2,391 08	141 34	71,062 38	41,346 06	
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md											
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	1,398 92	805 16									
Midland Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.											
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	22,155 65	8,461 46									
National Surety, New York, N. Y.			5,094 53	2,910 73			40,520 87	25,038 05			
National Live Stock, Indianapolis, Ind.											
**New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.											
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.											
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	97,166 14	35,919 53									
Northwestern Live Stock, Des Moines, Iowa											
Pacific Coast Casualty, San Francisco, Cal.	26 00		2,835 73	1,388 42					60,449 42	18,534 89	
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	24,378 68	13,998 36									
Ridgely Protective, Worcester, Mass.	1,957 15	1,277 15									
Royal Casualty, St. Louis, Mo.	18,168 46	7,094 85									
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	366 45		90 63						442 25		
Southern Surety, Muskogee, Okla.							1,069 52				
Southwestern Surety, Durant, Okla.	132 90		1,659 36				23,064 23	5,520 07	22,750 47	2,583 50	
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	13,847 01	4,265 14							66 60		
Title Guaranty and Surety, Scranton, Pa.							6,296 77	12,316 67			
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	6,456 94	795 71							254 06	665 65	
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	8,598 02	2,399 52	308 07						99 94		
United States Fidelity and Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	2,668 00	362 60	10,420 19	3,829 48			61,775 46	34,788 86	22,868 45	1,221 98	
United Casualty and Surety Co., Memphis, Tenn.											
United States Health and Accident, Saginaw, Mich.	25,266 14	13,872 50									
Western Casualty and Guaranty, Oklahoma City, Okla.	15,457 11	4,062 16	758 89				14,098 34	4,652 98	33,207 82	3,645 63	
||Woodmen's Casualty, Indianapolis, Ind.	4,992 92	3,026 81									
Totals	\$ 632,483 68	275,676 75	\$51,638 47	\$25,557 16	\$19,137 50	\$26,326 86	\$275,071 02	\$121,065 36	\$422,935 89	\$252,337 15	
Foreign Companies.											
General Accident (Fire and Life), Perth, Scotland	\$ 42,210 58	\$16,524 03	\$ 630 07	\$ 139 25					\$ 31,202 59	\$ 15,482 05	
International Re-Assur., Vienna, Austria											
London Guarantee and Accident, London, Eng.			312 66	212 83					16,091 50	23,483 19	
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.	12,275 18	15,491 48	6,391 39		8,075 00	\$ 3,236 90			51,615 68	37,736 74	
Totals	\$ 54,485 76	\$32,015 51	\$ 7,334 12	\$ 352 08	\$ 8,075 00	\$ 3,236 90			\$ 98,909 77	\$ 76,701 98	

||Changed name to Inter-Ocean Life and Casualty Co.

*Liquidated. †Changed name to Home Life and Accident Co. Location to Little Rock, Arkansas.

**Entire business reinsured by Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., London, Eng.

‡Withdrawn.

TABLE NO. 35—Continued.
Business in Texas—Miscellaneous Capital Stock Insurance Companies.

Name and location.	Plate glass.		Sprinkler.		Steam boiler.		Title.		All other.		Total.	
	Premiums collected.	Losses paid.	Premiums collected.	Losses paid.	Premiums collected.	Losses paid.	Premiums collected.	Losses paid.	Premiums collected.	Losses paid.	Premiums collected.	Losses paid.
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Texas Companies.												
General Bonding and Casualty, Dallas	\$ 1,800 43	\$ 70 00							\$ 5,711 48	\$ 541 15	\$ 31,573 24	\$ 2,055 99
Gulf Live Stock, Orange									22,926 67	7,672 00	22,926 67	7,672 00
Southwestern Casualty, San Antonio	994 24										4,599 14	235 23
*State Live Stock, Marshall												
Texas Fidelity and Bonding, Waco											36,785 94	3,124 33
Title and Guaranty, Dallas									\$6,217 94		9,285 75	
Totals	\$ 2,794 67	\$ 70 00							\$6,217 94		\$ 28,638 15	\$ 8,213 15
											\$ 105,170 74	\$ 13,087 55
Companies of Other States.												
Aetna Accident and Liability of Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn									\$ 4,749 89	\$ 1,648 15	\$ 191,464 26	\$147,747 60
Aetna Accident and Liability Co., Hartford, Conn.	\$ 3,464 70	\$ 2,246 95	\$ 505 27						11,053 29	8,012 68	17,789 55	10,758 29
American Bonding, Baltimore, Md.											18,291 81	5,904 48
American Credit Indemnity, New York, N. Y.											19,137 50	26,326 86
American Life and Accident, Salisbury, Mo.											26,969 12	13,505 44
American Surety, New York, N. Y.											39,814 15	13,844 01
Atlantic Horse, Providence, R. I.											273 40	273 40
Commonwealth Bonding and Casualty, Phoenix, Ariz.	541 71	200 81									402 35	14,850 59
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.												1,018 25
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.												2,416 11
Casualty Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	1,423 85	536 23			\$ 991 74	\$1,484 60			239 75		170,219 42	79,128 24
Empire State Surety, New York, N. Y.												18,207 14
Equitable Surety, St. Louis, Mo.											5,085 38	58 28
Federal Union Surety Co., Indianapolis, Ind.												
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.	11,585 78	5,218 64			4,457 01	441 40			962 42	356 82	130,085 70	48,655 69
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore Md.	2,132 98	524 33							2,216 15		73,596 75	24,515 17
Globe Surety, Kansas City, Mo.											995 82	
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y.	246 35	105 70									1,537 58	326 72
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp., Hartford Conn.					42,424 89	2,310 23			291 99		42,716 88	2,310 23
Home Accident, Fordyce, Ark.	78 97	23 00							46,853 75	23,155 11	75,228 40	57,602 24
Indemnity Life and Accident, Minneapolis, Minn.											1,220 00	
Indiana and Ohio Live Stock, Crawfordsville, Ind.									16,223 01	7,989 50	16,223 01	7,989 50

TABLE NO. 36.
Companies Authorized to Act as Surety, Grantor, Trustee, Executor, Etc.

Name and location.	Resources.				Liabilities.			
	Cash.	Loans and investments.	Other resources.	Total.	Capital stock paid up.	Trust funds.	Other liabilities.	Total.
American Surety and Casualty Co., Houston, Tex.	\$ 9,061 99	\$ 285,744 46	\$ 10,879 69	\$ 305,686 14	\$ 200,000 00	.....	\$ 105,686 14	\$ 305,686 14
Commercial Loan and Trust Co., San Antonio, Tex.	10,988 81	541,000 12	.....	551,988 93	50,400 00	497,762 86	3,826 07	551,988 93
Galveston Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Galveston, Tex.	3,981 05	122,668 41	23,694 75	150,344 21	100,000 00	32,812 73	17,531 48	150,344 21
The San Antonio Loan and Trust Co., San Antonio, Tex.	261,489 17	2,255,652 63	348,17 03	2,551,958 83	100,000 00	2,430,127 92	21,830 91	2,551,958 83
Houston Land and Trust Co., Houston, Tex.	265,969 29	1,529,247 26	121,944 86	1,917,161 41	250,000 00	1,330,812 14	336,349 27	1,917,161 41
Totals.	\$ 551,490 31	\$ 4,734,312 88	\$ 191,336 33	\$ 5,477,139 52	\$ 700,400 00	\$ 4,291,515 65	\$ 485,223 87	\$ 5,477,139 52

TABLE NO. 37.

Income During 1911—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Name and location.	Received from members.						Interest and rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.
	Mortuary assessments.	Reserve assessments.	Expense assessments.	All other assessments.	Per capita tax or annual dues.	All other payments by members.				Total.
Texas Associations.									
American Knights of Liberty, Waco	\$ 4,275 00		\$ 1,950 00	\$ 237 50			\$ 6,462 50	\$ 156 80	\$ 6,619 30
American Independent Knights of Liberty, San Antonio	1,825 00		315 52				2,140 52		2,140 52
American Mutual Benefit Assn., Houston	10,178 74		14,250 25	16,285 99			40,714 98	47 29	40,775 57
Ancient Order of Pilgrims, Houston	21,107 90	781 31	3,688 44	7,868 69			33,446 25	1,033 01	34,479 26
Ancient Order of Samaritans, Dallas	13,214 05		26,174 15				39,388 20	19 88	43,157 19
Ancient Order United Workmen, Dallas	93,704 61		9,406 50	19,686 16			122,797 27	15,925 83	140,129 01
Aztec, Order of, Ft. Worth	14,408 30		26,152 31				40,560 61	34 37	57,733 81
Bohemian Roman Catholic Union, Rutersville	19,342 19	2,435 63	879 65		\$ 1,514 00		24,171 47	201 27	26,837 84
Colored Knights of Pythias, Waco	60,220 28		2,509 17				62,729 45	150 00	62,879 45
Colored Modern Wood Choppers, Bonham	2,251 50		2,415 00				4,666 50	125 00	4,791 50
Farmers Improvement Society, Waco	18,531 60		2,642 98				21,174 58	409 55	22,071 73
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, Houston	3,600 35		948 07				4,548 42		4,548 42
Helping Hand Society, Waco	698 90		253 79				952 69		952 69
Knights and Daughters of Tabor, Marshall	60,190 00		26,786 00				86,976 00	4,860 00	91,836 00
Knights of Harmony, Waxahachie	1,641 90		3,167 15	274 62			5,083 67	167 00	5,250 67
Lone Star Ins. Union, Paris	87,653 20		27,520 48				115,173 68		115,173 68
Modern Order of Praetorians, Dallas	189,902 30		84,542 39		24,800 84		299,245 53	87,962 74	392,396 50
Mystic Tribe of Montezuma, Greenville			6,915 68				6,915 68	32 53	6,948 21
Order of Calanthe, Calvert	22,873 24		2,971 75				25,844 99	1,871 02	27,716 01
Order of Odd Fellows, Denison	92,744 57		3,376 91				96,121 48	899 30	97,020 78
Our United Brotherhood, Sulphur Springs	31,903 43		20,803 09				52,706 52	1,068 15	53,774 67
*Royal Knights of Sceptre and Ladies' Home and Palace, Waskom								200 00	7,251 75
Silver Fleece and Leaf, Waco	4,800 00		1,007 50	300 75	943 50		7,051 75		73,987 42
Slavonic Benevolent Order, Fayetteville	57,419 30	5,251 75	67,455 40		4,784 35		67,455 40	6,532 02	73,987 42
Sons of Herman, San Antonio	145,013 35	88,820 61	18,445 37	15,514 50	1,668 85		269,462 68	18,712 20	312,051 38
Southern Benevolent League, Houston	874 26		7,341 30	843 05			9,058 61	4,007 72	13,066 33
Texas Commercial Union, Tyler	2,604 95		1,523 50				4,128 45		4,128 45
United Brothers of Friendship, Houston	66,446 95	782 50	6,762 94	3,324 98	10,765 50		88,082 87	492 79	91,888 27
United Benevolent Assn., Ft. Worth	72,048 62		22,562 09				94,610 11	4,953 00	99,563 11
†Willing Workers of the World, Calvert									
Totals	\$ 1,099,473 89	\$ 98,071 80	\$ 325,311 98	\$ 64,336 15	\$ 44,477 04		\$ 1,631,670 86	\$ 118,947 16	\$ 1,839,169 52

TABLE NO. 37—Continued.
Income During 1911—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Name and location.	Received from members.						Interest and rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.	
	Mortuary assessments.	Reserve assessments.	Expense assessments.	All other assessments.	Per capita tax or annual dues.	All other payments by members.				Total.
Associations of Other States.										
American Ins. Union, Columbus, Ohio	\$ 235,162 14	\$ 13,210 11	\$ 49,295 15	\$ 45,916 19	\$ 6,012 75	\$ 6,054 74	\$ 355,651 08	\$ 10,823 72	\$ 1,438 70	\$ 367,913 50
American Nobles, Waterloo, Iowa	131,801 37		80,622 86				212,424 23	1,642 00	1,639 52	215,705 75
American Patriots, Springfield, Ill.	8,441 97	1,309 91	3,551 15				13,303 03	208 12	241 67	13,752 82
American Woodmen, Denver, Colo.	1,099,681 82	99,522 70	288,178 41				1,487,382 93	72,087 77	6,183 63	1,565,654 33
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of, Crawfordsville, Ind.	332,098 07	19,214 74	10,044 53	3,038 29			364,395 63	336 91	10,172 42	374,904 96
Bohemian Slavonian Benevolent Society of U. S., Chicago	349,672 05	17,663 37	21,702 30	23,132 57	892 00	8,879 55	421,941 84	3,463 99	12,788 21	438,194 04
Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	1,211,814 36		517,012 04				1,728,826 40	90,871 09	269,543 73	2,089,241 22
Brotherhood of American Yoemen, Des Moines, Iowa	583,182 73		33,575 59				616,758 32	43,532 02	3,322 80	663,613 14
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.	45,466 55	551 26	5,809 00				51,826 75	5,244 45	43 05	57,114 25
Catholic Workmen, New Prague, Minn.	237,495 50	52,876 65	8,368 79				8,408 87		1,753 09	10,161 96
Columbia Fraternal Assn., Washington, D. C.	968,502 65			116,755 20	6,004 00	11,546 32	424,677 67	24,593 33	973 45	450,244 45
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.	448,067 48			12,394 75	118,755 43		1,099,652 83	80,579 56	9,575 96	1,190,136 35
Court of Honor, Springfield, Ill.	330,829 97		70,418 29		77,489 09	496 75	526,053 32	86,649 94	12,507 54	625,210 80
Degree of Honor, Sioux City, Iowa	330,829 97		70,418 29		28,084 01	192 30	429,524 57	62,351 99	2,276 58	494,153 14
Equitable Fraternal Union, Neenah, Wis.	3,736,554 35			530,902 27	267,326 60	2,651 88	4,537,435 10	791,641 68	413,766 07	5,742,842 85
Foresters, Independent Order of, Toronto, Canada	419,552 37		115,781 87	27,985 71			563,320 15	21,240 05	2,339 43	586,899 63
Fraternal Aid Assn., Lawrence, Kan.										
*Fraternal Life and Accident Assn., Richmond, Va.	516,043 95		135,703 78		86,320 60	8,034 00	746,102 33	30,998 64	25,486 28	802,587 25
Fraternal Brotherhood, Los Angeles, Cal.	456,716 81		29,749 55	59,210 99		952 25	546,629 60	21,836 33	530 42	568,996 35
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.	323,844 59		20,403 50	18,139 39	51,714 85	5,190 40	419,292 73	19,289 77	1,066 66	439,649 16
Friends of the World, Helena, Ark.	38,444 09				4,141 36		42,585 45			42,585 45
Homesteaders, Des Moines, Iowa	151,070 12			70,905 98	118 60	13,536 95	235,631 65	1,863 20	3,522 25	241,017 10
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	947,079 16	299 85			180,753 36	6,681 00	1,134,513 52	143,479 04	36,414 12	1,314,406 68
Knights and Ladies of Honor, Indianapolis, Ind.	1,466,410 54		25,554 40	97,093 35	61,458 10		1,528,168 49	14,610 13	47,670 03	1,545,353 15
Knights and Ladies of Security, Topeka, Kan.	1,582,246 30		148,366 77		20,585 71	1,315 00	1,726,794 76	19,389 03	5,409 54	1,751,594 23
Knights of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	1,064,786 60	178,939 57	172,806 40	304,145 33	182,741 93		1,574,834 87	95,327 18	15,413 24	1,685,575 29
Knights of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	3,908,410 13		37,332 07	40,408 00	340,944 74		4,726,306 60	494,609 17	32,597 25	5,253,453 02
*Knights of the Protected Ark, Topeka, Kan.	1,401,369 06				145,584 58		1,594,693 71	17,544 99	131,715 43	1,743,954 13
Knights of Pythias, Indianapolis, Ind.	1,088,527 79	1,015,129 56	7,637 50	407,011 66			2,518,306 51	158,927 97	12,415 87	2,689,650 35
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Assn., Erie, Pa.	1,106,022 30	58,170 72	5,628 00		58,188 00		1,228,009 02	85,373 41	28,183 25	1,341,565 68
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	1,375,340 54		124,852 58	33,939 04	179,496 02	5,017 35	1,718,645 53	233,915 08	1,314 86	1,955,875 47
Ladies of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	572,224 49		512 00		49,095 00	720 00	62,255 49	23,291 67	7,578 81	75,151 97
Loyal Americans of the Republic, Springfield, Ill.	237,991 46		2,341 70	115,426 63		336 10	356,095 89	14,297 45	9,941 63	380,334 97
*Masonic Benefit Assn., Atlanta, Ga.										
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.					208,782 90		208,728 90	17,938 85	549 90	227,217 65

Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa	1,133,959 95	117,359 34			291,349 20	10,310 87	1,552,979 36	50,808 80	107,541 10	1,711,329 26
*Modern Circle, Grand Rapids, Mich.										
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.	14,134,766 55				1,441,059 45	215,854 62	15,791,680 62	244,294 62	169,395 97	16,205,371 21
*Mutual Protective League, Litchfield, Ill.										
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.	34,124 27		8,195 00	2,167 50	3,132 20	1,201 35	48,820 32			48,820 32
Mystic Toilers, Des Moines, Iowa	36,296 40		10,892 74	9,381 20	4,983 10		61,553 44	7,109 42	229 40	68,892 26
Mystic Workers of the World, Fulton, Ill.	615,283 80				384 82	11,977 30	627,645 92	25,847 91	4,457 98	657,951 81
†National Americans, Kansas City, Mo.	44,927 74		23,096 57	14,975 91		3,281 78	86,282 00	1,710 89	2,828 03	90,820 92
†National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.	338 93			10,903 58		365 12	11,607 63	87 40	99 43	11,794 46
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.	116,980 30	616,891 05	64,421 19	114,424 53	1,622 00		914,339 07	54,130 55	13,903 20	982,372 82
Polish National Alliance, Chicago, Ill.	611,163 71	53 32	11,917 50	110,395 59			733,530 12	53,124 32	2,500 52	789,154 96
Puritans, Ind. Order of, Pittsburg, Pa.	70,613 62		33,057 53	35,108 48	105 00	480 00	139,364 63	1,802 43	375 29	141,542 35
Royal Achates, Omaha, Neb.	23,342 71			15,561 79		6,815 10	46,359 65	240 00	681 49	47,281 14
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	1,412,390 25		27,587 78		254,427 35	2,928 78	1,697,334 33	17,237 12	24,559 40	1,739,130 85
Sailors, The, Nashville, Tenn.	6,505 88		79 57	4,661 76		79 22	11,326 43	748 68	29 95	12,105 06
Southern Woodmen, Birmingham, Ala.	3,575 15			3,639 00			7,443 05		3,700 00	11,143 05
Travelers Protective Assn., St. Louis, Mo.	274,167 01	3,441 48		62,341 44		122,540 28	462,490 21	6,798 10	164 75	469,453 06
Union Fraternal Assn., Aberdeen, Miss.										
Union Fraternal League, Boston, Mass.	17,535 85			8,654 23	18,773 05		44,963 13	546 73	53 80	45,563 66
United Commercial Travelers, Columbus, Ohio.	23,566 00	66,124 30		595,118 70			684,809 00	17,945 92	49,387 19	752,142 11
Woodmen Circle, Omaha, Neb.	814,289 86	90,550 02	10,636 45	176,759 00	1,316 05	2,786 88	1,096,338 26	92,584 10	8,064 46	1,196,986 82
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Neb.	6,553,949 93		114,377 90	2,187,729 38		3,836 76	8,859,893 97	570,253 74	69,976 09	9,500,123 80
Totals	\$52,302,642 78	\$2,351,334 61	\$2,189,510 66	\$5,258,227 44	\$4,098,402 95	\$ 448,116 47	\$66,648,234 91	\$3,833,558 16	\$1,519,167 94	\$72,000,961 01

*Did not apply for license.

†License refused.

‡Formerly "National Annuity Assn."

TABLE NO. 38.

Disbursements During 1911—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Name and location.	Paid to members.			Commissions or salaries of deputies, organizers, managers and agents.	Salaries and other compensation of officers, trustees and committees.	Salaries and other compensation of office employes.	Salaries and fees of supreme and subordinate medical examiners.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	Death claims.	Other benefits.	Total.						
Texas Associations.									
American Knights of Liberty, Waco	\$ 1,600 00	\$ 200 25	\$ 1,800 25	\$ 115 00	\$ 1,287 25	\$ 114 00		\$ 468 85	\$ 3,785 35
American Independent Knights of Liberty, San Antonio	1,825 00		1,825 00		65 00			365 25	2,255 25
American Mutual Benefit Assn., Houston	11,471 68	16,591 00	28,062 68	1,867 10	2,920 58	1,618 95	\$ 820 80	5,310 84	40,600 95
Ancient Order of Pilgrims, Houston	25,858 09	6,848 55	32,706 55		1,236 95	911 49		2,559 96	37,414 95
Ancient Order of Samaritans, Dallas	11,520 00		11,520 00	13,008 90	5,764 65	1,328 35	3,004 50	7,055 65	41,682 05
Ancient Order United Workmen, Dallas	99,121 45		99,121 45	1,670 65	3,350 00	813 40		39,075 25	144,030 75
Aztecs, Order of, Ft. Worth	13,416 60	991 70	14,408 30	11,436 42	4,788 88	1,868 50		10,557 67	43,554 62
Bohemian Roman Catholic Union, Rittersville	8,675 00		8,675 00		655 00		106 50	1,414 65	10,851 15
Colored Knights of Pythias, Waco	69,388 77		69,388 77		847 40	248 00		1,266 56	71,750 73
Colored Modern Wood Choppers, Bonham	2,281 65		2,281 65	142 70	971 60			869 20	4,265 15
Farmers Improvement Society, Waco	12,006 65		12,006 65	15 50	833 68	690 00	21 60	1,918 52	15,485 95
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, Houston	3,500 00		3,500 00		467 80			464 85	4,432 65
Helping Hand Society, Waco	513 46		513 46		119 00	37 50		347 14	1,017 10
Knights and Daughters of Tabor, Marshall	62,880 00		62,880 00	2,514 00	543 00		1,117 00	15,536 25	72,617 25
Knights of Harmony, Waxahachie	2,645 00		2,645 00	378 00		63 80		3,157 30	6,244 10
Lone Star Ins. Union, Paris	90,000 00		90,000 00	4,144 76	9,721 91	2,898 10	733 85	9,854 57	117,353 10
Modern Order of Fratrarians, Dallas	88,262 75		88,262 75	54,140 91	13,403 32	8,660 40	2,855 75	139,443 21	306,766 34
Mystic Tribe of Montezuma, Greenville	600 00	165 30	765 30	2,019 97		316 54	138 10	3,913 19	7,153 10
Order of Calanthe, Calvert	17,911 66		17,911 66		3,140 80			1,272 55	22,325 01
Order of Odd Fellows, Denison	79,033 72		79,033 72		1,633 25			1,743 66	82,410 63
Our United Brotherhood, Sulphur Springs	29,800 00	420 00	30,220 00	5,646 81	1,600 00	1,268 70	3,416 00	17,904 71	60,056 22
*Royal Knights of Sceptre and Ladies' Home and Palace, Waskom									
Silver Fleece and Leaf, Waco	3,800 00		3,800 00		997 55	40 00		1,835 85	6,673 40
Slavonic Benevolent Order, Fayetteville	25,024 76		25,024 76		1,100 00			3,140 31	29,265 07
Sons of Herman, San Antonio	137,730 98	1,700 00	139,430 98	820 00	2,163 80	1,751 60	1,218 50	73,161 03	218,543 91
Southern Benevolent League, Houston	1,281 05	285 40	1,566 45	6,272 02	204 50	699 07	98 50	4,055 58	12,896 12
Texas Commercial Union, Tyler	2,200 00		2,200 00	1,189 40		15 00	17 40	301 70	3,723 50
United Brothers of Friendship, Houston	62,114 70		62,114 70		2,155 01			11,433 28	75,702 99
United Benevolent Assn., Ft. Worth	74,004 93	6,050 00	80,054 93	11,075 13	3,485 00	2,319 40	849 45	6,945 46	104,729 37
†Willing Workers of the World, Calvert									
Totals	\$ 938,467 81	\$ 33,252 20	\$ 971,720 01	\$ 116,484 27	\$ 63,455 93	\$ 25,662 80	\$ 14,892 80	\$ 355,373 04	\$ 1,547,588 85

Associations of Other States.										
American Ins. Union, Columbus, Ohio	\$ 227,667 66	\$ 7,663 73	\$ 235,331 39	\$ 48,819 82	\$ 18,758 25	\$ 9,543 75	\$ 4,015 50	\$ 32,828 54	\$ 349,297 25	
American Nobles, Waterloo, Iowa	121,103 69	7,494 48	128,598 17	27,568 66	6,795 00	10,061 63	254 75	35,387 28	208,665 49	
American Patriots, Springfield, Ill.										
American Woodmen, Denver, Colo.	4,078 75	715 00	4,793 75	1,546 60	1,525 00	1,562 75	133 15	1,618 49	11,179 74	
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of Crawfordsville, Ind.	1,146,124 09	8,200 00	1,154,324 09	169,649 13	23,651 98	28,868 00	8,800 00	117,633 24	1,502,926 44	
Bohemian Slavonian Benevolent Society of U. S., Chicago	331,150 00	7,568 02	338,718 02		3,704 50	675 00		9,360 52	352,458 04	
Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	348,700 00	34,779 33	383,479 33	1,624 63	8,985 77	1,243 46		23,202 68	418,635 87	
Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa	1,123,879 08	129,809 23	1,253,688 31	253,729 97	30,540 00	45,638 98	1,606 61	158,416 76	1,743,620 63	
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.	569,100 69		569,100 69	1,200 00	9,453 47		735 00	13,584 35	504,073 51	
Catholic Workmen, New Prague, Minn.	34,000 00		34,000 00	45 00	2,451 70			3,332 45	39,029 15	
Columbia Fraternal Assn., Washington, D. C.	40 00	707 75	747 75	4,513 73			427 50	201 08	1,654 53	7,544 59
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.	158,200 62	15,181 67	173,382 29	79,493 34	10,537 50	12,677 16	3,475 00	51,344 59	330,909 88	
Court of Honor, Springfield, Ill.	742,274 57	7,292 25	749,566 82	87,233 57	30,134 51	18,338 30	3,610 00	90,281 22	979,164 42	
Degree of Honor, Sioux City, Iowa	343,574 01		343,574 01	19,689 89	18,656 38	5,548 80	1,014 45	60,894 44	449,377 97	
Equitable Fraternal Union, Neenah, Wis.	157,088 97		157,088 97	60,968 50	14,363 48	7,123 05	1,747 00	20,446 84	261,737 84	
Foresters, Independent Order of Toronto, Canada	2,316,740 74	652,084 91	2,968,825 65	180,366 79	34,000 00	95,234 23		299,723 17	3,578,149 84	
Fraternal Aid Assn., Lawrence, Kan.	386,849 72	40,692 40	427,542 12	68,865 17	14,664 50	8,286 19		29,978 23	549,336 21	
*Fraternal Life and Accident Assn., Richmond, Va.										
Fraternal Brotherhood, Los Angeles, Cal.	397,449 04	46,199 17	443,648 21	145,083 05	20,154 80	19,606 36	5,139 50	71,510 97	705,142 89	
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.	407,317 84	29,289 36	436,607 20	61,950 29	9,190 00	12,530 04	3,796 60	31,530 49	555,604 62	
Fraternal Union of America, Denver, Colo.	335,266 73	12,298 73	347,565 46	50,920 04	13,226 80	10,574 95	2,550 00	32,463 98	457,301 23	
Friends of the World, Helena, Ark.	20,160 00		20,160 00		1,650 00	600 00	300 00	1,446 00	24,156 00	
Homesteaders, Des Moines, Iowa	108,846 13	6,049 97	114,896 10	43,254 09	9,551 04	8,942 04	11 50	33,345 48	210,000 25	
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	647,688 33		647,688 33	2,100 00	18,346 68	27,507 90	6,098 50	198,709 53	900,450 94	
Knights of Honor, St. Louis, Mo.	1,297,250 00	30,224 00	1,327,474 00	23,167 70	6,677 64	9,329 92	1,291 65	25,850 81	1,393,791 72	
Knights and Ladies of Honor, Indianapolis, Ind.	1,555,570 69	1,200 00	1,556,770 69	102,595 26	13,225 00	16,371 19	4,200 00	54,726 12	1,747,688 26	
Knights and Ladies of Security, Topeka, Kan.	1,199,450 96		1,199,450 96	228,551 49	16,506 88	23,992 42	6,000 00	80,232 60	1,554,734 35	
Knights of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	3,390,358 19	298,692 90	3,689,051 09	468,757 44	23,971 00	61,935 62	8,573 13	199,231 33	4,451,519 61	
Knights of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	1,243,841 90	208,171 98	1,452,013 88	90,677 22	18,290 58	21,935 69		172,895 75	1,755,813 12	
*Knights of the Protected Ark, Topeka, Kan.	1,650,691 38	18,692 90	1,669,384 28	206,969 92	18,048 40	40,240 05	17,217 00	198,487 91	2,150,347 56	
Knights of Pythias, Indianapolis, Ind.										
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Assn., Erie, Pa.	948,350 01		948,350 01	12,067 64	11,726 10	14,561 21		43,829 34	1,030,534 30	
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	821,125 71	14,055 97	835,181 68	185,315 47	13,762 50	38,318 26	1,440 75	146,978 04	1,220,997 30	
Ladies of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	317,343 85	80,637 05	427,980 90	30,891 11	11,193 92	25,852 18	2,662 75	56,492 51	555,073 37	
Loyal Americans of the Republic, Springfield, Ill.	227,465 48	2,525 00	229,990 48	55,538 67	20,990 03	11,284 05	4,677 00	33,317 71	355,797 94	
*Masonic Benefit Assn., Atlanta, Ga.										
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.	65,323 09	1,415 93	66,739 02	32,352 85	14,847 31	*	1,095 52	9,481 53	124,516 23	
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa	1,194,547 89	40,945 00	1,235,492 89	200,043 32	12,216 05	41,095 83		154,136 76	1,642,984 85	
*Modern Circle, Grand Rapids, Mich.										
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.	11,613,842 85		11,613,842 85	403,056 95	62,670 06	161,364 30	34,827 20	1,303,492 83	13,579,254 19	
*Mutual Protective League, Litchfield, Ill.										
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.	22,375 67		22,375 67	825 00	2,882 50	1,355 00	278 00	11,713 51	39,429 68	
Mystic Toilers, Des Moines, Iowa	28,968 40	725 00	29,693 40	4,806 13	6,176 00	2,416 50	146, 75	11,258 41	54,477 19	
Mystic Workers of the World, Fulton, Ill.	529,264 32	25,950 00	555,214 32	53,733 47	13,617 00	8,914 35		28,908 60	660,387 74	
*National Americans, Kansas City, Mo.	35,753 85	913 86	36,667 71	26,372 15	2,850 00	2,216 40		2,216 40	80,212 84	
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.	250 00	4,102 64	4,352 64	3,585 49		1,216 58	678 15	11,428 43	12,177 99	
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.	203,334 87	1,433,810 21	1,637,145 08	79,725 69	18,024 99	29,638 51	14,417 53	222,527 27	2,001,479 07	
Polish National Alliance, Chicago, Ill.	441,592 62	1,170 00	442,762 62	1,173 55	6,108 66	12,402 38	1,354 10	141,096 11	604,987 42	
Puritans, Ind. Order of, Pittsburg, Pa.	50,275 73	6,213 50	56,489 23	44,743 90	5,484 70	5,159 49	1,652 00	13,505 75	127,035 07	

TABLE NO. 38—Continued.
Disbursements During 1911—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Name and location.	Paid to members.			Commissions or salaries of deputies, organizers, managers and agents.	Salaries and other compensation of officers, trustees and committees.	Salaries and other compensation of office employees.	Salaries and fees of supreme and subordinate medical examiners?	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	Death claims.	Other benefits.	Total.						
Royal Achates, Omaha, Neb.....	32,630 48		32,630 48	4,708 45	3,321 30	1,255 00	471 00	5,086 15	47,472 38
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	1,268,972 53		1,268,972 53	49,792 48	22,682 02	44,490 66	340 20	199,821 60	1,586,099 49
Sailors, The, Nashville, Tenn.....	8,841 82		8,841 82	838 59	1,477 10	429 45	68 25	1,205 04	12,860 25
Southern Woodmen, Birmingham, Ala.....	600 00		600 00	1,533 00		406 50		5,274 41	7,813 91
Travelers Protective Assn., St. Louis, Mo.....	278,000 34	550 00	278,550 34	33 00	13,534 03	7,640 13	5,801 50	165,388 33	470,947 33
Union Fraternal Assn., Aberdeen, Miss.....									
Union Fraternal League, Boston, Mass.....	14,936 94	8,569 00	23,505 94	3,661 39	3,700 00	1,390 00	1,474 00	6,390 57	40,121 90
United Commercial Travelers, Columbus, Ohio.....	56,338 38	447,450 18	503,788 56		9,905 00	19,304 46	11,762 20	114,612 83	659,373 05
Woodmen Circle, Omaha, Neb.....	489,147 72		489,147 72	65,882 87	13,415 85	24,708 46	2,874 03	113,261 47	709,290 40
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Neb.....	5,651,567 03		5,651,567 03	514,398 61	46,092 78	183,711 21	11,230 01	622,923 62	7,029,923 26
Totals.....	\$ 44,595,313 36	\$ 3,632,041 12	\$48,227,354 48	\$ 4,204,421 08	\$ 713,738 76	\$ 1,138,015 89	\$ 177,848 61	\$ 5,475,225 75	\$ 59,936,604 57

*Did not apply for license. †License refused.
†Formerly "National Annuity Assn."

TABLE NO. 39.

Assets December 31, 1911—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Name and location.	Real estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks not on interest.	Cash deposited on interest.	Interest and rent due or accrued.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
Texas Associations.										
American Knights of Liberty, Waco	\$ 5,000 00				\$ 698 95			\$ 2,135 00		\$ 7,833 95
American Independent Knights of Liberty, San Antonio					76 00			8,408 90	\$ 8,408 90	76 00
American Mutual Benefit Assn., Houston					1,352 96	\$ 363 76		173 63		1,890 35
Ancient Order of Pilgrims, Houston					5,345 56	900 67		651 50	651 50	6,246 23
Ancient Order of Samaritans, Dallas					618 99	13,99 25		2,593 80	2,270 25	2,341 79
Ancient Order United Workmen, Dallas				\$ 20,500 00	17,045 61			77,699 10	77,699 10	37,545 61
Aztecs, Order of, Ft. Worth	12,510 00						\$ 67 50	23,166 60	1,399 63	34,344 47
Bohemian Roman Catholic Union, Rittersville		\$ 13,527 50	\$ 386,52 23		13 59	15,298 75		44 08		67,536 15
Colored Knights of Pythias, Waco					22,255 35					22,255 35
Colored Modern Wood Choppers, Bonham					598 22			500 00		1,098 22
Farmers Improvement Society, Waco					8,790 01	11,111 38				19,901 39
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, Houston					115 77					115 77
Helping Hand Society, Waco					88 14			566 45	566 45	88 14
Knights and Daughters of Tabor, Marshall	12,500 00				11,998 75					24,498 75
Knights of Harmony, Waxahachie					401 50			1,546 50	1,546 50	401 50
Lone Star Ins. Union, Paris					5,169 59					5,169 59
Modern Order of Praetorians, Dallas	564,290 59	53,650 00			38,745 86	14,201 65	787 12	335,491 18		1,007,166 40
Mystic Tribe of Montezuma, Greenville					343 23			6,591 50	6,591 50	343 23
Order of Calanthe, Calvert					12,871 11					12,871 11
Order of Odd Fellows, Denison						14,610 15				14,610 15
Our United Brotherhood, Sulphur Springs					8,036 29			1,068 15		9,104 44
*Royal Knights of Sceptre and Ladies' Home and Palace, Waskom										1,498 78
Silver Fleece and Leal, Waco, Texas					1,498 78					1,498 78
Slavonic Benevolent Order, Fayetteville		164,911 00		7,500 00	4,402 85			4,140 94		180,954 79
Sons of Herman, San Antonio		208,977 75			33,660 51			435,862 07		678,500 33
Southern Benevolent League, Houston					526 26		2 40	1,474 20	1,187 10	815 76
Texas Commercial Union, Tyler					1,716 75					1,716 75
United Brothers of Friendship, Houston	70,105 00	1,002 67			28,319 01	16,897 17		21,237 91	17,145 58	120,416 18
United Benevolent Assn., Ft. Worth		33,157 20				2,288 60	1,082 45	5,671 75		42,200 00
†Willing Workers of the World, Calvert										
Totals	\$ 664,405 59	\$ 475,226 12	\$ 38,652 23	\$ 28,000 00	\$ 204,689 64	\$ 77,071 38	\$ 1,939 47	\$ 929,023 26	\$ 117,466 51	\$ 2,301,541 18

TABLE NO. 39—Continued.

Assets December 31, 1911—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Kame and location.	Real estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks not on interest.	Cash deposited on interest.	Interest and rent due or accrued.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
Associations of Other States.										
American Ins. Union, Columbus, Ohio.....	\$ 67,387 39	\$ 27,400 00		\$ 35,786 00	\$ 17,487 59	\$ 21,920 17	\$ 1,541 27	\$ 44,447 70	\$ 14,697 70	\$ 201,272 42
American Nobles, Waterloo, Iowa.....		31,700 00			12,667 47		682 43	27,442 87	9,128 20	63,364 57
American Patriots, Springfield, Ill.....										
American Woodmen, Denver, Colo.....					4,192 10	5,167 99		1,500 00	1,500 00	9,360 09
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	138,196 21	323,125 00		1,025,556 48	50 00	164,483 02	12,819 39	25,692 03		1,689,922 13
Bohemian Slavonian Benevolent Society of U. S., Chicago.....				212,523 18		12,168,88		972 91		225,664 97
Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.....				82,913 78	1,055 64	51,824 83	548 34	47,596 13		183,938 72
Brotherhood of American Yoemen, Des Moines, Iowa.....	77,692 37	1,578,330 00		108,622 92		159,236 14	32,305 44	176,612 02	28,568 75	2,104,230 14
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....		12,500 00		1,065,044 05		14,460 82	14,460 82	32,601 90	55,634 71	1,105,642 92
Catholic Workmen, New Prague, Minn.....		108,050 00			13,839 05		2,273 55	1,440 09	1,440 00	124,162 60
Columbia Fraternal Assn., Washington, D. C.....		750 00			3,622 81	1,000 00	64 08	863 30	63 30	6,236 89
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.....		324,150 00		101,167 50	27,525 77	40,000 00	6,018 90	5,436 54	5,436 54	498,862 17
Court of Honor, Springfield, Ill.....	39,769 69	590,400 00		1,141,192 70	1,733 75	145,085 15	31,011 40	126,842 95		2,076,035 64
Degree of Honor, Sioux City, Iowa.....	24,500 00	177,675 00		342,223 04	8,316 43	171,713 90	484 53	23,278 82	9,214 41	738,977 31
Equitable Fraternal Union, Neenah, Wis.....	53,196 93	522,350 00		870,713 11	300 00	27,301 08	30,156 68	35,738 58		1,539,756 38
Foresters, Independent Order of, Toronto, Canada.....	961,763 96	4,043,669 42	848,192 26	6,784,466 45	3,312 28	367,511 48	162,436 71	5,787,415 11	32,250 31	18,926,517 36
Fraternal Aid Assn., Lawrence, Kan.....	58,937 10			191,716 26	6,682 47	381,800 48	6,088 30	55,125 00	4,366 26	695,983 35
*Fraternal Life and Accident Assn., Richmond, Va.....										
Fraternal Brotherhood, Los Angeles, Cal.....	72,794 30	288,075 00		138,335 00	389 61	32,342 03	6,293 49	133,259 73	16,716 63	654,772 53
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	65,356 63	229,700 00		29,180 00	2,071 10	68,837 60	4,690 45	93,597 38	32,547 02	460,896 14
Fraternal Union of America, Denver, Colo.....	55,625 83	143,370 00		47,585 75	800 00	32,723 05	1,588 38	52,014 84	125 75	333,582 10
Friends of the World, Helena, Ark.....					30,355 81					30,355 81
Homesteaders, Des Moines, Iowa.....		32,600 00			26,631 28	38,768 60	626 83	30,379 74	8,379 74	120,626 71
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	191,642 24	353,000 00		3,047,038 91	4,126 19	145,099 19	47,294 22	20,582 29	216,957 16	3,591,825 88
Knights of Honor, St. Louis, Mo.....				325,295 00	8,821 66	35,449 79	7,998 81	125,181 50	3,195 25	499,551 51
Knights and Ladies of Honor, Indianapolis, Ind.....	63,151 13			326,923 05		116,606 48	4,231 33	169,941 44	13,625 62	667,227 81
Knights and Ladies of Security, Topeka, Kan.....	302,325 18	749,758 38		503,285 40	267,181 48		21,292 36	132,982 08		1,977,024 88
Knights of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	125,000 00			10,065,776 69	3,091 13	437,153 75	200,678 57	463,596 33	103,357 66	11,191,938 81
Knights of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	84,561 03			115,971 54	68 31	253,145 82	1,679 13	22,590 06		458,177 74
*Knights of the Protected Ark, Topeka, Kan.....										
Knights of Pythias, Indianapolis, Ind.....	1,500 00	263,500 00		3,619,250 23	750 00	25,681 07	40,267 26	211,590 26	11,255 84	4,151,282 98
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Assn., Erie, Pa.....		788,600 00		879,326 13	3,149 85	492,351 98	14,439 28	81,747 05	23,766 18	2,236,848 11
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	88,000 00			5,172,735 88	18,583 91	257,587 53	51,621 15	168,678 11	23,678 11	5,733,528 47
Ladies of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....				399,028 00		239,585 87	6,597 01	59,506 54		704,717 42
Local Americans of the Republic, Springfield, Ill.....	8,141 71	87,250 00		97,400 00	55,723 69	50,000 00	5,936 62	51,433 76	5,786 34	350,099 44
*Masonic Benefit Assn., Atlanta, Ga.....										
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.....	42,198 71	2,100 00		419,266 25	8,139 77					471,704 73
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....		350,500 00		562,899 99		112,272 21	20,814 18	145,000 00		1,191,486 38

*Modern Circle, Grand Rapids, Mich.....											
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	562,067 57			6,619,699 66		3,114,734 97	107,258 23	1,627,590 88	340,270 58	11,691,080 73	
*Mutual Protective League, Litchfield, Ill.....						30,068 98		2,300 00	2,300 00	30,068 98	
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.....		130,526 00				4,550 49	3,944 97	5,150 00		144,171 46	
Mystic Toilers, Des Moines, Iowa.....		221,600 00		217,993 00	470 95	135,155 81	11,642 19	63,362 30	1,250 00	650,097 03	
Mystic Workers of the World, Fulton, Ill.....	1,122 78	29,033 50			6,904 45	2,825 47	708 08	14,576 93	3,300 00	50,748 43	
†National Americans, Kansas City, Mo.....					501 16			9,767 49	9,767 49	2,251 16	
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.....	1,750 00				12,000 73			8,028 82	272,600 01	257,235 45	331,362 16
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	34,000 00	85,000 00		176,968 05	9,975 00	45,000 00	15,262 27	47,828 20	41,328 20	1,225,795 38	
Polish National Alliance, Chicago, Ill.....	36,500 00	1,057,450 00		9,975 00	55,108 11	1,000 00	498,25	17,973 67	6,306 20	65,160 40	
Puritans, Ind. Order of, Pittsburg, Pa.....		5,079 03		29,000 00	17,915 65	6,462 29		9,000 00	1,000 00	14,462 29	
Royal Achates, Omaha, Neb.....						517,660 83	4,201 67	170,547 60	3,568 35	947,630 10	
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	13,500 00			245,288 35		709 54	8 22			4,599 96	
Sailors, The, Nashville, Tenn.....					1,329 14	2,000 00				3,329 14	
Southern Woodmen, Birmingham, Ala.....					96,799 53	46,137 10	40,350 00	1,561 75	95,733 27	6,833 80	273,747 85
Travelers Protective Assn., St. Louis, Mo.....						322 42	23,565 61	5,018 28	1,200 00	27,706 31	
Union Fraternal Assn., Aberdeen, Miss.....						45,207 11	155,787 50	4,395 24	143,995 99	30,899 80	713,537 85
Union Fraternal League, Boston, Mass.....				349,785 81	121,088 09	2,000 00	26,446 86	94,000 00	88 38	2,281,856 43	
United Commercial Travelers, Columbus, Ohio.....	39,166 00	6,100 00		1,988,409 86	19,005 93	869,151 00	118,764 75	905,291 74	104,794 02	15,531,219 64	
Woodmen Circle, Omaha, Neb.....		50,000 00		13,178,591 24							
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Neb.....	545,209 00										
Totals.....	\$3,755,255 76	\$12,617,223 53	\$ 848,192 26	\$60,623,733 79	\$ 886,728 97	\$8,845,442 16	\$1,039,671 21	\$11,842,523 33	\$1,454,371 60	\$99,004,399 41	

*Did not apply for license. †License refused.
 †Formerly "National Annuity Assn."

TABLE NO. 40.

Liabilities December 31, 1911—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Name and location.	Death claims.	Present value of deferred death claims payable in installments.	Permanent disability claims.	Sick and accident claims.	Old age benefits.	Borrowed money.	All other claims.	Total liabilities.
Texas Associations.								
American Knights of Liberty, Waco.....	\$ 300 00							\$ 300 00
American Independent Knights of Liberty, San Antonio.....	1,200 00	\$ 3,025 00						4,225 00
American Mutual Benefit Assn., Houston.....	319 99							319 99
Ancient Order of Pilgrims, Houston.....	6,758 04						\$ 200 00	6,958 04
Ancient Order of Samaritans, Dallas.....	2,500 00					\$ 4,500 00	1,488 14	8,488 14
Ancient Order United Workmen, Dallas.....	21,711 65							21,711 65
Aztecs, Order of, Ft. Worth.....	4,500 00	4,550 08		\$ 89 00		154 50	3,500 25	12,793 83
Bohemian Roman Catholic Union, Rittersville.....	1,957 16							1,957 16
Colored Knights of Pythias, Waco.....	2,233 34							2,233 34
Colored Modern Wood Choppers, Bonham.....	333 35	541 65				116 29	555 60	1,546 89
Farmers Improvement Society, Waco.....	4,649 35							4,649 35
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, Houston.....	4,050 00							4,050 00
Helping Hand Society, Waco.....	200 00							200 00
Knights and Daughters of Tabor, Marshall.....	21,900 00							21,900 00
Knights of Harmony, Waxahachie.....	1,450 00							1,450 00
Lone Star Ins. Union, Paris.....	15,000 00							15,000 00
Modern Order of Praetorians, Dallas.....	11,500 00	17,664 00				200,000 00	20,321 48	249,485 48
Mystic Tribe of Montezuma, Greenville.....	225 07						289 32	514 39
Order of Calanthe, Calvert.....	6,000 00							6,000 00
Order of Odd Fellows, Denison.....	21,722 46							21,722 46
Our United Brotherhood, Sulphur Springs.....	4,000 00						294 07	4,294 07
*Royal Knights of Sceptre and Ladies' Home and Palace, Waskom.....								
Silver Fleece and Leaf, Waco, Texas.....	1,800 00							1,800 00
Slavonic Benevolent Order, Fayetteville.....	12,137 57							12,137 57
Sons of Herman, San Antonio.....	8,037 13							8,037 13
Southern Benevolent League, Houston.....								
Texas Commercial Union, Tyler.....		1,848 00						1,848 00
United Brothers of Friendship, Houston.....	19,510 75						21,000 00	40,510 75
United Benevolent Assn., Ft. Worth.....	6,400 00							6,400 00
‡Willing Workers of the World, Calvert.....								
Totals.....	\$ 180,395 86	\$ 27,628 73		\$ 89 00		\$ 204,770 79	\$ 47,648 86	\$ 460,533 24

Associations of Other States.							
American Ins. Union, Columbus, Ohio	\$ 33,195 48			\$ 290 49		\$ 6,514 58	\$ 40,000 55
American Nobles, Waterloo, Iowa	1,626 95			502 98			2,129 93
American Patriots, Springfield, Ill.							
American Woodmen, Denver, Colo.	1,346 60						1,346 60
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of, Crawfordsville, Ind.	150,975 00					20,729 11	171,704 11
Bohemian Slavonian Benevolent Society of U. S., Chicago	20,000 00						20,000 00
Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	95,306 70				\$ 5,000 00	8,505 48	108,812 18
Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa	189,501 96	\$ 56,215 15	2,200 00			7,073 58	254,990 69
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.	21,922 76						21,922 76
Catholic Workmen, New Prague, Minn.	4,000 00						4,000 00
Columbia Fraternal Assn., Washington, D. C.	155 00			43 00		3 09	201 09
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.	10,570 03	\$ 13,820 00		703 33		1,736 20	26,829 56
Court of Honor, Springfield, Ill.	70,000 00		250 00	403 76		3,565 05	74,218 81
Degree of Honor, Sioux City, Iowa	20,500 00					6,125 08	26,625 08
Equitable Fraternal Union, Neenah, Wis.	22,087 38						22,087 38
Foresters, Independent Order of, Toronto, Canada	131,928 92	16,497 88	241,784 97	11,277 69	\$ 875,682 84	25,573 36	1,302,745 66
Fraternal Aid Assn., Lawrence, Kan.	48,500 00						48,500 00
*Fraternal Life and Accident Assn., Richmond, Va.							
Fraternal Brotherhood, Los Angeles, Cal.	40,750 00			199 28		14,095 66	55,044 94
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.	65,008 63	47,188 51				7,362 09	119,559 23
Fraternal Union of America, Denver, Colo.	69,942 31	16,095 78	650 00	100 00			86,788 09
Friends of the World, Helena, Ark.	215 00						215 00
Homesteaders, Des Moines, Iowa	9,147 62			139 88		6,780 67	16,068 17
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	76,333 35					3,448 28	79,781 63
Knights of Honor, St. Louis, Mo.	506,163 46						506,163 46
Knights and Ladies of Honor, Indianapolis, Ind.	150,994 08					847 88	151,841 96
Knights and Ladies of Security, Topeka, Kan.	114,161 73		500 00	1,600 00			116,261 73
Knights of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	320,923 41	604,044 05		1,046 00		28,046 86	954,060 32
Knights of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	110,850 00				8,400 00	67,500 00	217,911 97
*Knights of the Protected Ark, Topeka, Kan.							
Knights of Pythias, Indianapolis, Ind.	158,000 00					3,280,811 94	3,438,811 94
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Assn., Erie, Pa.	86,767 86						86,767 86
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	111,500 29					35,195 99	146,696 28
Ladies of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	47,810 48		847 16	2,156 52		7,333 56	58,147 72
Loyal Americans of the Republic, Springfield, Ill.	29,166 80		250 00			8,025 00	41,643 02
*Masonic Benefit Assn., Atlanta, Ga.							
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.	200 00						200 00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa	169,500 00		10,250 00	5,625 00	400 00	5,076 88	190,851 88
*Modern Circle, Grand Rapids, Mich.							
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.	1,381,876 60					60,096 95	1,441,973 55
*Mutual Protective League, Litchfield, Ill.							
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.							
Mystic Toilers, Des Moines, Iowa	787 00						787 00
Mystic Workers of the World, Fulton, Ill.	55,440 05			1,375 00		10,414 41	67,229 46
†National Americans, Kansas City, Mo.	1,466 15					2,700 00	5,316 15
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.	25 00		160 00				185 00
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.	7,669 00			1,403 45		167,459 41	176,531 86
Polish National Alliance, Chicago, Ill.	149,222 66				6,750 00	3,064 21	159,036 87
Puritans, Ind. Order of, Pittsburg, Pa.	829 73	56,814 84		185 50		2,354 79	60,184 86
Royal Achates, Omaha, Neb.	3,000 00					15 96	3,015 96

TABLE NO. 40—Continued.
Liabilities December 31, 1911—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Name and location.	Death claims.	Present value of deferred death claims payable in installments.	Permanent disability claims.	Sick and accident claims.	Old age benefits.	Borrowed money.	All other claims.	Total liabilities.
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	213,000 00						16,300 00	229,300 00
Sailors, The, Nashville, Tenn.....	2,500 00			100 00				2,600 00
Southern Woodmen, Birmingham, Ala.....						250 00		250 00
Travelers Protective Assn., St. Louis, Mo.....	65,000 00			15,200 00				80,200 00
Union Fraternal Assn., Aberdeen, Miss.....	2,666 66			679 00			1,421 29	4,766 95
United Commercial Travelers, Columbus, Ohio.....	151,837 50			45,425 69			50,432 53	197,263 19
Woodmen Circle, Omaha, Neb.....	34,966 54							85,399 07
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Neb.....	584,441 50				203,448 22		426,757 67	1,214,647 39
Totals.....	\$ 5,543,780 19	\$ 754,461 06	\$ 310,907 28	\$ 86,900 05	\$ 1,098,437 58	\$ 83,475 00	\$ 4,243,655 75	\$ 12,121,616 91

*Did not apply for license.

†License refused.

‡Formerly "National Annuity Assn."

TABLE NO. 41.

Exhibit of Certificates—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Name and location.	In force December 31, 1910.		Issued.		Terminated.		In force December 31, 1911.		Increase in insurance in force.	Decrease in insurance in force.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.		
Texas Associations.										
American Knights of Liberty, Waco			950	\$ 356,350 00			950	\$ 356,250 00	\$ 356,250 00	
American Independent Knights of Liberty, San Antonio	1274	\$ 318,500 00			300	\$ 75,000 00	974	243,500 00		\$ 75,000 00
American Mutual Benefit Assn., Houston	4223	401,577 00	7294	646,096 00	5517	575,798 00	6000	471,875 00	70,298 00	
Ancient Order of Pilgrims, Houston	4738	1,421,400 00	1098	329,400 00	273	81,900 00	5563	1,668,900 00	247,500 00	
Ancient Order of Samaritans, Dallas	1205	1,599,000 00	4254	5,137,400 00	1014	1,197,800 00	4445	5,538,600 00	3,939,600 00	
Ancient Order United Workmen, Dallas	3140	5,170,568 40	188	190,500 00	409	752,942 00	2919	4,608,126 40		562,442 00
Azteks, Order of, Ft. Worth	3336	2,670,750 00	1591	1,544,000 00	1768	1,771,000 00	3159	2,443,750 00		227,000 00
Bohemian Roman Catholic Union, Rutersville	1452	1,131,400 00	217	184,800 00	52	46,800 00	1617	1,369,400 00	138,000 00	
Colored Knights of Pythias, Waco	10119	4,991,820 98	500	250,000 00	142	70,172 11	10477	5,171,648 87	179,827 89	
Colored Modern Wood Choppers, Bonham	621	356,000 00	320	165,000 00	215	115,000 00	726	406,000 00	50,000 00	
Farmers Improvement Society, Waco	8305	976,675 00	1598	238,700 00	1051	152,640 00	8852	1,062,735 00	86,060 00	
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, Houston	1010	300,300 00	201	60,300 00	199	59,700 00	1012	300,900 00	600 00	
Helping Hand Society, Waco	603	305,000 00	24	7,200 00	3	5,000 00	624	307,200 00	2,200 00	
Knights and Daughters of Tabor, Marshall	18525	5,557,500 00	3126	937,800 00			21651	6,495,300 00	937,800 00	
Knights of Harmony, Waxahachie	858	340,550 00	164	55,650 00		7	1,450 00	1015	394,750 00	54,200 00
Leone Star Ins. Union, Paris	6516	6,516,000 00	1395	1,395,000 00	776	776,000 00	7135	7,135,000 00	619,000 00	
Modern Order of Praetorians, Dallas	12427	15,184,675 00	5269	6,595,870 00	2728	3,311,605 00	14968	18,468,950 00	3,284,275 00	
Mystic Tribe of Montezuma, Greenville	1370	604,050 00	629	679,100 00	1464	664,350 00	535	618,700 00	14,750 00	
Order of Calanthe, Calvert	5430	1,086,000 00	1080	216,000 00	160	32,000 00	6350	1,270,000 00	814,000 00	
Order of Odd Fellows, Denison	16384	8,149,200 00	3044	1,278,800 00	240	79,033 00	19188	9,348,967 00	1,199,767 00	
Our United Brotherhood, Sulphur Springs	2596	2,596,000 00	3202	3,343,500 00	959	982,000 00	4839	4,957,500 00	2,361,500 00	
*Royal Knights of Sceptre and Ladies' Home and Palace, Waskom										34,000 00
Silver Fleece and Leaf, Waco, Texas	2315	463,000 00	142	28,400 00	312	62,400 00	2145	429,000 00		
Slavonic Benevolent Order, Fayetteville	5653	4,903,750 00	796	749,500 00	118	131,250 00	6331	5,522,000 00	6,182 50	
Sons of Herman, San Antonio	15959	14,470,000 00	1824	1,493,000 00			17783	15,963,000 00	1,493,000 00	
Southern Benevolent League, Houston	409	404,350 00	501	488,700 00	398	390,000 00	512	503,050 00	8,700 00	
Texas Commercial Union, Tyler	348	348,000 00	143	143,000 00	58	58,000 00	433	433,000 00	85,000 00	
United Brothers of Friendship, Houston	13000	3,900,000 00	1565	469,500 00	745	223,500 00	13820	4,146,000 00	246,000 00	
United Benevolent Assn., Ft. Worth	4105	3,943,500 00	1099	950,000 00	753	650,800 00	4451	4,242,700 00	299,200 00	
‡Willing Workers of the World, Calvert										
Totals	145921	\$ 88,209,576 38	42214	\$ 27,933,466 00	19661	\$ 12,266,140 11	168474	\$ 103,876,902 27	\$15,863,710 39	\$ 898,442 00

TABLE NO. 41—Continued.

Exhibit of Certificates—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Name and location.	In force December 31, 1910.		Issued.		Terminated.		In force December 31, 1911.		Increase in insurance in force.	Decrease in insurance in force.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.		
Associations of Other States.										
American Ins. Union, Columbus, Ohio.	24736	\$ 25,650,290 50	5210	\$ 5,220,200 00	3786	\$ 3,614,155 00	26160	\$ 27,256,335 50	\$ 1,606,045 00	
American Nobles, Waterloo, Iowa.	16441	20,054,231 00	2777	3,103,750 00	3206	3,508,581 00	16012	19,649,400 00		404,831 00
American Patriots, Springfield, Ill.										
American Woodmen, Denver, Colo.	1846	942,750 00	1243	541,000 00	326	151,000 00	2763	1,332,750 00		300,000 00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of, Crawfordsville, Ind.	113328	134,469,250 00	21842	20,470,750 00	15217	15,114,100 00	119953	139,825,900 00		5,356,650 00
Bohemian Slavonian Benevolent Society of U. S., Chicago.	24662	17,209,500 00	1290	838,500 00	1251	840,750 00	24701	17,207,250 00		2,250 00
Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	69506	34,753,000 00	8346	4,173,000 00	6813	3,406,500 00	71039	35,519,500 00		766,500 00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa.	133984	187,372,000 00	40284	48,700,000 00	23173	28,150,500 00	151095	207,921,500 00		20,549,500 00
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.	18532	22,117,615 47	1036	804,500 00	944	1,410,312 20	18629	21,511,803 27		605,812 20
Catholic Workmen, New Prague, Minn.	3625	4,213,000 00	211	221,000 00	125	131,500 00	3711	4,302,500 00		89,500 00
Columbian Fraternal Assn., Washington, D. C.	675	532,190 00	1574	551,890 00	1117	557,899 00	1132	526,181 00		6,009 00
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.	15592	17,350,350 00	5985	6,925,150 00	3046	2,075,850 00	18531	22,199,650 00		4,840,300 00
Court of Honor, Springfield, Ill.	64842	79,732,375 00	11212	10,734,000 00	8810	8,578,750 00	67245	81,887,625 00		2,155,250 00
Degree of Honor, Sioux City, Iowa.	42811	43,585,750 00	3158	3,120,500 00	2936	2,713,500 00	43033	43,992,750 00		406,950 00
Equitable Fraternal Union, Neenah, Wis.	27617	36,373,000 00	6500	7,484,000 00	3484	3,867,000 00	30633	39,900,000 00		3,617,000 00
Foresters, Independent Order of, Toronto, Canada.	236509	240,170,989 00	31126	24,139,602 00	26064	22,216,804 00	241571	242,093,787 00		1,922,798 00
Fraternal Aid Assn., Lawrence, Kan.	36944	47,339,750 00	7978	8,593,250 00	4309	3,879,750 00	40613	52,053,250 00		4,713,500 00
*Fraternal Life and Accident Assn., Richmond, Va.										
Fraternal Brotherhood, Los Angeles, Cal.	46202	58,793,500 00	13798	15,506,000 00	9787	11,332,500 00	50213	62,967,000 00		4,173,500 00
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.	21095	23,587,750 00	2152	1,947,550 00	5118	3,314,750 00	20129	22,220,550 00		
Fraternal Union of America, Denver, Colo.	30206	39,986,350 00	5872	6,645,700 00	4968	5,672,750 00	31110	40,959,300 00		972,950 00
Friends of the World, Helena, Mont.	7107	1,862,850 00	7100	1,882,500 00			14267	3,745,350 00		1,892,500 00
Homesteaders, Des Moines, Iowa.	14156	19,338,500 00	4699	6,968,500 00	3420	4,970,500 00	15435	21,336,500 00		1,998,000 00
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	79925	83,387,000 00	10526	11,282,000 00	4194	4,386,000 00	86257	90,283,000 00		6,896,000 00
Knights of Honor, St. Louis, Mo.	19024	29,873,800 00	1282	1,245,000 00	2357	3,161,500 00	17949	27,957,300 00		1,916,500 00
Knights and Ladies of Honor, Indianapolis, Ind.	73077	70,998,250 00	7542	4,654,250 00	9342	7,409,750 00	71277	68,242,750 00		2,755,500 00
Knights and Ladies of Security, Topeka, Kan.	100383	120,986,000 00	35795	39,973,000 00	19692	21,508,000 00	116486	139,451,000 00		18,465,000 00
Knights of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	270401	333,525,207 00	33327	33,150,500 00	30944	33,010,124 79	271784	333,665,582 21		140,375 21
Knights of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	101456	125,012,000 00	5524	5,574,000 00	33671	40,560,750 00	73309	90,025,250 00		34,986,750 00
*Knights of the Protected Ark, Topeka, Kan.										
Knights of Pythias, Indianapolis, Ind.	71779	106,137,705 00	12751	16,453,924 66	15688	24,615,636 66	68842	97,975,993 00		6,338,207 00
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Assn., Erie, Pa.	113295	97,011,500 00	12555	9,993,500 00	1880	1,582,500 00	123970	105,422,500 00		8,411,000 00
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	135359	104,280,886 21	12727	12,895,500 00	10491	7,480,331 53	142145	109,696,054 68		5,415,168 47
Ladies of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	43306	34,732,325 00	1696	1,229,750 00	3280	3,288,575 00	41722	32,673,500 00		2,058,825 00
Loyal Americans of the Republic, Springfield, Ill.	29540	34,129,299 68	2143	1,965,250 00	3473	3,222,887 00	28210	32,871,662 68		1,257,637 00
*Masonic Benefit Assn., Atlanta, Ga.										
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.	5213	1,782,000 00	1285	477,800 00	9919	323,300 00	5581	1,937,100 00		154,500 00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.	152627	187,375,500 00	31058	35,465,500 00	26116	30,174,250 00	157569	192,666,750 00		5,291,250 00

*Modern Circle, Grand Rapids, Mich.....	1129805	1,786,098,000 00	131341	179,888 000 00	77413	102,792,000 00	1183733	1,863,194,000 00	77,096,000 00	
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....										50,200 00
*Mutual Protective League, Litchfield, Ill.....	14465	1,790,050 00	8195	409,750 00	8999	449,950 00	13661	1,749,850 00		1,737,250 00
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.....	4693	5,394,500 00	479	490,000 00	1827	2,227,250 00	3345	3,657,250 00		
Mystic Tailors, Des Moines, Iowa.....	64227	81,523,450 00	10878	13,237,000 00	4080	4,901,700 00	71025	89,858,750 00	8,335,300 00	
Mystic Workers of the World, Fulton, Ill.....	11659	10,884,520 00	3275	4,068,900 00	2264	2,948,450 00	12670	12,004,970 00	1,120,450 00	
†National Americans, Kansas City, Mo.....	1274	37,525 00	3595	99,825 00	3347	90,400 00	1522	46,950 00	9,425 00	
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.....	86281	28,159,830 00	33481	8,960,217 50	83233	20,601,562 50	36529	16,518,485 00		11,641,345 00
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	67505	37,415,500 00	12859	7,561,500 00	5677	3,162,300 00	74687	41,814,700 00	4,290,200 00	
Polish National Alliance, Chicago, Ill.....	4638	8,435,936 78	1456	1,215,200 00	1519	1,961,867 78	4575	7,689,269 00		746,667 78
Puritans, Ind. Order of, Pittsburg, Pa.....	4067	3,465,750 00	399	319,500 00	444	367,750 00	4022	3,427,500 00		48,250 00
Royal Achates, Omaha, Neb.....	209873	2,230,125 00	31338	324,470 00	6964	75,100 00	234247	2,479,495 00	249,370 00	
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....			373	370,600 00	231	157,350 00	961	875,000 00	213,250 00	
Sailors, The, Nashville, Tenn.....	819	661,750 00	1125	1,689,500 00	153	229,500 00	972	1,460,000 00	1,460,000 00	
Southern Woodmen, Birmingham, Ala.....	40240	201,020,000 00	6089	30,445,000 00	5063	25,315,000 00	41230	206,150,000 00	5,130,000 00	
Travelers Protective Assn., St. Louis, Mo.....										400 00
Union Fraternal Assn., Aberdeen, Miss.....	3507	2,301,800 00	1317	840,000 00	1319	840,400 00	3505	2,301,400 00		
Union Fraternal League, Boston, Mass.....	59963	299,815,000 00	7842	39,210,000 00	4634	23,170,000 00	63171	315,855,000 00	16,040,000 00	
United Commercial Travelers, Columbus, Ohio.....	91554	83,670,900 00	23146	22,082,500 00	10801	8,665,000 00	103899	97,088,400 00	13,417,500 00	
Woodmen Circle, Omaha, Neb.....	563466	758,304,100 00	111667	136,251,700 00	68259	82,843,400 00	606874	811,712,400 00	53,408,300 00	
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Neb.....										
Totals.....	4503869	\$5,695,875,800 64	744009	\$800,394,979 16	574174	\$587,030,036 46	4673704	\$5,909,240,743 34	\$281,112,031 68	\$65,923,633 98

*Did not apply for license. †License refused.
 ‡Formerly "National Annuity Assn."

TABLE NO. 42.

Texas Business—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Name and location.	Received during 1911 from members in Texas.				Paid out during 1911 in Texas.		
	Mortuary and disability.	Reserve.	Expense, etc.	Total.	Mortuary and disability.	Expense, etc.	Total.
Texas Associations.							
American Knights of Liberty, Waco.....	\$ 4,275 00	\$ 5,275 00	\$ 1,950 00	\$ 11,500 00	\$ 1,600 00	\$ 1,985 10	\$ 3,585 10
American Independent Knights of Liberty, San Antonio.....							
American Mutual Benefit Assn., Houston.....							
Ancient Order of Pilgrims, Houston.....	21,107 90	781 31	11,557 04	33,446 25	25,858 00		25,858 00
Ancient Order of Samaritans, Dallas.....	31,487 05		7,897 95	39,385 00	13,024 20		13,024 20
Ancient Order United Workmen, Dallas.....	93,704 61	16,053 59	113,390 77	223,148 92	99,121 45	13,470 62	112,592 07
Aztec, Order of, Ft. Worth.....	13,416 60	991 70	23,524 28	37,932 58	14,408 30	29,146 32	43,554 62
Bohemian Roman Catholic Union, Rutersville.....	19,352 14	2,435 63	2,393 65	24,181 42	8,675 00		8,675 00
Colored Knights of Pythias, Waco.....	60,220 28		2,509 17	62,729 45	69,388 77	2,361 96	71,750 73
Colored Modern Wood Choppers, Bonham.....	2,251 50		2,540 00	4,791 50	2,281 65	1,983 53	2,265 18
Farmers Improvement Society, Waco.....	18,971 40		2,642 98	21,614 38	12,006 65	3,479 30	15,485 95
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, Houston.....	3,600 35		948 07	4,548 42	3,500 00	932 65	4,432 65
Helping Hand Society, Waco.....	698 90		253 79	952 69	513 46	503 64	1,017 10
Knights and Daughters of Tabor, Marshall.....	60,190 00		31,231 00	91,421 00	62,880 00	9,737 25	72,617 25
Knights of Harmony, Waxahachie.....	1,641 90	274 62	3,167 15	5,083 67	2,645 00	3,599 10	6,244 10
Lone Star Ins. Union, Paris.....	87,653 20		27,520 48	115,173 68	90,000 00	27,353 19	117,353 19
Modern Order of Praetorians, Dallas.....	182,606 17		100,387 68	282,993 85	76,550 00	**	76,550 00
Mystic Tribe of Montezuma, Greenville.....			6,694 12	6,694 12	765 30	6,387 80	7,153 10
Order of Calanthe, Calvert.....	22,873 24		2,971 75	25,844 99	17,911 66	4,413 35	22,325 01
Order of Odd Fellows, Denison.....	75,830 48		3,376 91	79,207 39	79,033 72	3,376 91	82,410 63
Our United Brotherhood, Sulphur Springs.....	31,903 43		20,803 09	52,706 52	29,800 00	20,256 22	50,056 22
*Royal Knights of Sceptre and Ladies' Home and Palace, Waskom.....							
Silver Fleece and Leaf, Waco, Texas.....	4,800 00		2,251 75	7,051 75	3,800 00	2,873 40	6,673 40
Slavonic Benevolent Order, Fayetteville.....					25,024 76		25,024 76
Sons of Herman, San Antonio.....	145,013 35	88,820 61	78,217 42	312,051 38	137,730 98	80,814 93	218,545 91
Southern Benevolent League, Houston.....	1,444 53		7,254 06	8,699 49	1,263 55	**	1,263 55
Texas Commercial Union, Tyler.....	2,694 95		1,452 99	4,146 95	2,200 00		2,200 00
United Brothers of Friendship, Houston.....	66,446 95	782 50	7,395 55	74,625 00	62,114 70	11,588 29	73,702 99
United Benevolent Assn., Ft. Worth.....	70,640 26		22,189 96	92,780 22	74,004 93		74,004 93
†Willing Workers of the World, Calvert.....							
Totals.....	\$ 1,022,824 19	\$ 115,414 96	\$ 484,471 52	\$ 1,622,710 67	\$ 914,102 08	\$ 224,263 56	\$ 1,138,365 64

Associations of Other States.

American Ins. Union, Columbus, Ohio	\$ 10,367 47	\$ 546 90	\$ 10,491 61	\$ 21,405 98	\$ 3,566 66	**	\$ 3,566 66
American Nobles, Waterloo, Iowa	2,090 20		2,228 55	4,318 75	1,057 60		1,057 60
American Patriots, Springfield, Ill.							
American Woodmen, Denver, Colo.	2,975 85	525 00	875 20	4,376 05	750 00		750 00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of, Crawfordsville, Ind.	19,792 77	1,370 00	4,605 39	25,768 16	8,600 00		8,600 00
Bohemian Slavonian Benevolent Society of U. S., Chicago	12,739 67	576 30	248 64	13,564 61	5,250 00		5,250 00
Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	2,952 62	152 88	152 55	3,258 05	2,000 00		2,000 00
Brotherhood of American Yoemen, Des Moines, Iowa	60,234 99		40,514 10	100,749 09	74,413 39		74,413 39
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.	25,931 45	1,788 80		27,720 25	21,749 20		21,749 20
Catholic Workmen, New Prague, Minn.	3,562 96	129 10	518 20	4,210 26	2,000 00		2,000 00
Columbian Fraternal Assn., Washington, D. C.			17 51	17 51			
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.	16,062 16	9,280 55	4,131 24	29,473 95	3,355 87		3,355 87
Court of Honor, Springfield, Ill.	1,875 79	106 50	275 65	2,257 94	521 83		521 83
Degree of Honor, Sioux City, Iowa	3,219 78		648 35	3,868 13	1,500 00		1,500 00
Equitable Fraternal Union, Neenah, Wis.	1,428 21		17 50	1,445 71			
Foresters, Independent Order of, Toronto, Canada	1,084 08		69 50	1,153 58			
Fraternal Aid Assn., Lawrence, Kan.	5,331 62	355 46	1,421 92	7,109 00	1,750 00		1,750 00
*Fraternal Life and Accident Assn., Richmond, Va.							
Fraternal Brotherhood, Los Angeles, Cal.	53,752 91		15,554 84	69,307 75	43,200 00		43,200 00
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.	23,068 28		4,947 60	28,015 88	13,324 79		13,324 79
Fraternal Union of America, Denver, Colo.	99,741 71		15,048 25	114,789 96	88,182 51		88,182 51
Friends of the World, Helena, Ark.							
Homesteaders, Des Moines, Iowa	27,712 89		16,398 25	44,111 14	15,074 68		15,074 68
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	13,770 18		2,273 25	16,043 43	9,000 00		9,000 00
Knights of Honor, St. Louis, Mo.	122,939 90		5,503 55	128,443 45	88,500 00		88,500 00
Knights and Ladies of Honor, Indianapolis, Ind.	135,251 88		8,863 17	144,115 05	105,916 65		105,916 65
Knights and Ladies of Security, Topeka, Kan.	9,636 65	1,679 75	8,265 76	19,582 16	7,539 94		7,539 94
Knights of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	190,024 61		13,153 00	203,177 61	107,137 28		107,137 28
Knights of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	35,082 47		5,863 52	40,945 99	23,300 00		23,300 00
*Knights of the Protected Ark, Topeka, Kan.							
Knights of Pythias, Indianapolis, Ind.	270,237 63		36,708 81	306,946 44	157,399 15		157,399 15
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Assn., Erie, Pa.							
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	41,983 25	23,976 28	19,530 77	85,490 30	43,305 93		43,305 93
Ladies of the Modern Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	6,789 71		772 50	7,562 21	5,050 00		5,050 00
Loyal Americans of the Republic, Springfield, Ill.	8,718 56		5,523 75	14,242 31	6,200 85		6,200 85
*Masonic Benefit Assn., Atlanta, Ga.							
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.	521 74		57 97	579 71	1,640 00		1,640 00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa	82,185 72	8,146 35	22,742 19	113,074 26	63,910 00		63,910 00
*Modern Circle, Grand Rapids, Mich.							
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.	340,481 75		39,067 87	379,549 62	215,975 00		215,975 00
*Mutual Protective League, Litchfield, Ill.							
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.	2,932 85		577 00	3,509 85	2,050 00		2,050 00
Mystic Toilers, Des Moines, Iowa	19 20		10 80	30 00			
Mystic Workers of the World, Fulton, Ill.	185 22		223 63	408 85	1,200 00		1,200 00
†National Americans, Kansas City, Mo.	372 88		163 82	536 70	1,812 53		1,812 53
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.	1,965 00			1,965 00	465 10		465 10
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.	10,025 22	3,883 99	4,646 11	18,555 32	27,408 18		27,408 18
Polish National Alliance, Chicago, Ill.	1,452 81		196 41	1,649 22	1,700 00		1,700 00
Puritans, Ind. Order of, Pittsburg, Pa.	24,181 88		17,335 51	41,517 39	21,965 72		21,965 72
Royal Achates, Omaha, Neb.	12,479 84		8,319 90	20,799 74	12,592 90		12,592 90

TABLE NO. 42—Continued.
Texas Business—Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.

Name and location.	Received during 1911 from members in Texas.				Paid out during 1911 in Texas.		
	Mortuary and disability.	Reserve.	Expense, etc.	Total.	Mortuary and disability.	Expense, etc.	Total.
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	21,653 15		4,992 59	26,645 74	16,300 00		16,300 00
Sailors, The, Nashville, Tenn.....							
Southern Woodmen, Birmingham, Ala.....							
Travelers Protective Assn., St. Louis, Mo.....	11,385 66	132 50	2,755 66	14,273 82	9,239 01		9,239 01
Union Fraternal Assn., Aberdeen, Miss.....							
Union Fraternal League, Boston, Mass.....	437 34		361 29	798 63	332 66		332 66
United Commercial Travelers, Columbus, Ohio.....	14,141 40	2,175 60	5,439 00	21,756 00	10,709 03		10,709 03
Woodmen Circle, Omaha, Neb.....	305,828 40	33,981 74	72,465 45	412,275 59	154,783 10		154,783 10
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Neb.....	2,243,596 12		311,674 12	2,555,630 74	1,374,188 35		1,374,188 35
Totals.....	\$ 4,282,566 43	\$ 88,807 70	\$ 715,652 25	\$ 5,087,026 38	\$ 2,755,917 91		\$ 2,755,917 91

*Did not apply for license. †License refused.

‡Formerly "National Annuity Assn."

**Not shown in statement.



